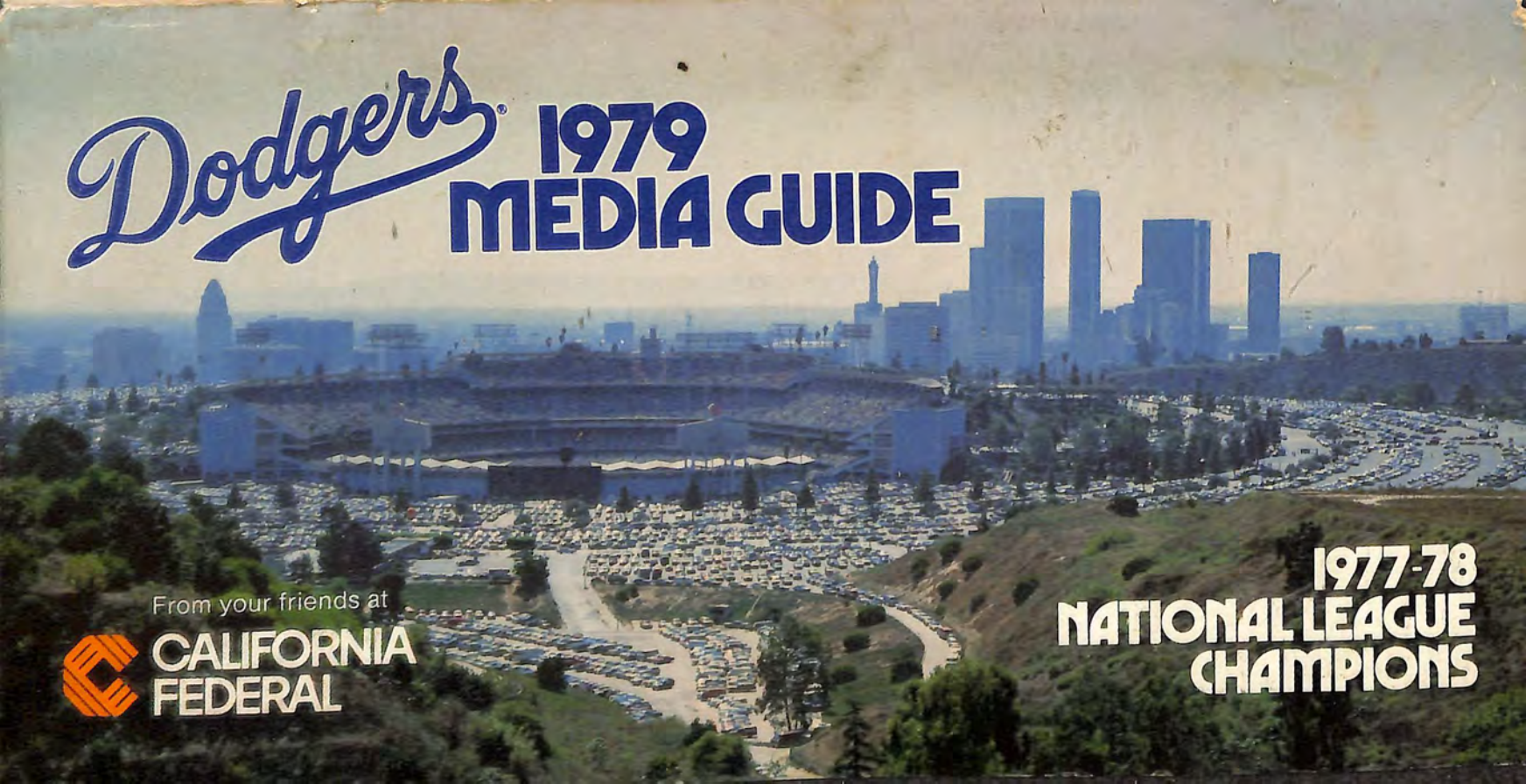
Dodgers 1979 MEDIA GUIDE



From your friends at

CALIFORNIA FEDERAL

1977-78 NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

Dodgers® 1979

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Subject	Page
Attendance	79-81
Award-Winning Dodgers	92-93
Championship Series	94 & 96-97
Club Record and Mgrs., 1890-1978	75
Coaches	3-6
Day-by-Day With Dodgers, 1978	66-67
Dodger All-Stars	78
Dodger All-Time Top Ten—Batting & Pitching	88-89
Dodger Records—Game & Season	83-85
Dodger Sponsors	78
Dodger Stadium Information	104
Dodgers of 1979	7-54
Dodgers Since 1958	87
Dodgers Vs. Opposing Clubs	76-77
Final Statistics, Dodgers of 1978	61
Highs and Lows 1958-78	82
Home Run Tables	62-64
Hotel Information	107
Individual Batting vs. Opp., Lifetime	72
Lasorda, Tom	1-2
Los Angeles All-Time Top Ten—Batting & Pitching	90-91
Minor League Information	98-101
No-Hitters and Low-Hitters	77
National League Information	103
Non-Roster Players, Spring of 1979	55
Opening Day Lineups and Results, 1958-78	86
Opponent Batting vs. Dodgers, 1978	74
Opponent Pitching vs. Dodgers, 1978 and Lifetime	70-71
Pinch-Hitting, Dodgers of 1978	73
Radio-TV Network	29
Roster, 1979	56-57
Rules of Interest	102
Schedule and Highlights, Dodgers of 1979	Inside Back Cover
Scouting Staff	Inside Front Cover
Spring Training Schedule and Records	105-106
Statistical Leaders, 1958-78	68-69
Stolen Bases, Dodgers of 1978	61
Team Standings, 1978 (W-L, Batting, Pitching & Fielding)	58
Team Totals, 1958-78	65
Ticket Information	107
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers of 1978	59
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers, 1962-78	73
Won-Loss Inter-Club Breakdown Since 1958	65
World Series	95-97

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Walter F. O'Malley, Chairman; Peter O'Malley, President; Harry M. Bardt, Treasurer; Roland Seidler Jr., Secretary; Mrs. Walter F. (Kay) O'Malley; Mrs. Raland (Terry) Seidler; H. C. McClellan, Emeritus.

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

PRESIDENT	Peter O'Malley
VICE-PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL	Al Campanis
VICE-PRESIDENT, PUBLIC RELATIONS AND PROMOTIONS	Fred Claire
VICE-PRESIDENT, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS	William P. Schweppe
VICE-PRESIDENT, MARKETING	Merritt Willey
SPECIAL CONSULTANT	Walt Alston
CONTROLLER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER	Ken Hasemann
ASSISTANT SECRETARY	Irene Tanji
DIRECTOR, ADVERTISING, NOVELTIES AND SOUVENIRS	Danny Goodman
DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY RELATIONS	Don Newcombe
COMMUNITY RELATIONS	Roy Campanella
DIRECTOR, DODGER NETWORK	Dave Van de Walker
DIRECTOR, DODGERTOWN	Charles Blaney
DIRECTOR, GROUP SALES	Barry Stockhamer
DIRECTOR, PUBLICITY	Steve Brener
DIRECTOR, SCOUTING	Ben Wade
DIRECTOR, SPEAKERS BUREAU	Bill Shumard
DIRECTOR, STADIUM CLUB AND TRANSPORTATION	Bob Schenz
DIRECTOR, STADIUM OPERATIONS	Bob Smith
DIRECTOR, TICKET OPERATIONS	Walter Nash
EXECUTIVE PILOT, Dodger 720-B Fan Jet	Captain Lewis G. Carlisle
TRAVELING SECRETARY	Bill De Lury
AUDITOR	Michael Strange
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	Ike Ikuhara
TEAM DOCTORS	Dr. Frank W. Jobe, Dr. Robert M. Woods

Scouting Staff . . . Rafael Avila, Boyd Bartley, Bill Brenzel, Mike Brito, Jim Garland, Dick Hager, Dennis Haren, Gail Henley, Goldie Holt, Elvio Jimenez, Tony John, Dale Jones, John Keenan, Marty Keough, Ron King, Ed Liberatore, Dale McReynolds, Charlie Metro, Tommy Mixon, Lew Morton, Greg Mulleavy, John O'Neil, Regie Otero, Medardo Soriano Perez, Bill Pleis, Ed Roebuck, Jerry Stephenson, Dick Teed, Corita Varona, Guy Wellman, Bert Wells.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium • 1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, Calif. 90012

Phone: (213) 224-1500

Edited by Steve Brener, Fred Claire and Bill Shumard

Meet the Skipper...
TOM LASORDA

Tom Lasorda made it two-for-two as he brought home his second straight National League title in just two years of managing in the Majors . . . Lasorda became only the second manager in National League history to win league titles in his first two full years of managing in the Majors. The only other to do it in the N.L. was St. Louis' Gabby Street in 1931. American League managers to accomplish it are Detroit's Mickey Cochrane, Washington's Bucky Harris, New York's Ralph Houk, Detroit's Hughie Jennings and Baltimore's Earl Weaver. Lasorda will bid for three-for-three, which has been accomplished only by Houk, Jennings and Weaver . . . the Dodgers captured the Western Division title in come-from-behind style and then bested the Philadelphia Phillies, three games to one to win the N.L. title before losing to the New York Yankees, four games to two . . . Lasorda became only the 19th manager in Major League history to win a league title in the first year of managing in the Majors in 1977 . . . in doing so, Lasorda earned United Press International and Associated Press "Manager of the Year" honors . . . this marks Lasorda's 29th year in the Dodger organization . . . it was on Sept. 29, 1976 that he was named manager of the Dodgers as Walt Alston announced his retirement after 23 years . . . prior to this he served his apprenticeship . . . he served 11 years as a player in the Dodger organization, most of that time as a pitcher for Montreal of the International League . . . after his playing career ended in 1960, Lasorda served as a scout for the Dodgers for five years and then managed in the Dodger minor league system for seven years . . . Tom served four seasons (1973-76) as a Dodger coach . . . as a minor league manager Lasorda compiled an outstanding record, his teams winning five pennants in seven seasons . . . Lasorda spent his first three seasons as a manager (1966-67-68) with Ogden of the Pioneer League and he had a pennant-winning club each year . . . in three seasons as the manager of Spokane of the Pacific Coast League— 1969-70-71 — his clubs never finished lower than third . . . in 1970 Lasorda was voted the "Minor League Manager of the Year" award by The Sporting News as his team won the pennant by 26 games . . . Lasorda has managed Winters in the Dominican Republic League, the Venezuelan League and the Arizona Instructional League . . . his career as a Major League pitcher consisted of two seasons with the Dodgers (1954 and 1955) and one year (1956) with Kansas City . . . he pitched in a total of 26 games and compiled a record of 0-4, all of the decisions with Kansas City . . . the southpaw once struck out 25 batters in a 15-inning game while pitching for the Schenectady Blue Jays against Amsterdam in 1948 . . . he holds the all-time International League record for career wins of 125 for the Montreal Royals . . . Lasorda pitched in four games for the 1955 Dodgers—the first Dodger team ever to win a World Championship . . . Lasorda was signed to his first pro contract by the Philadelphia Phillies . . . Lasorda resides in Fullerton with his wife, Jo. They have two children—Laura and Tommy Jr.

HOW OLD ARE THEY IN 1979?

MANAGER

Tom Lasorda ..... 52 on Sept. 22

COACHES

Red Adams ..... 58 on Oct. 7
Monty Basgall ..... 56 on Feb. 8
Mark Cresse ..... 28 on Sept. 21
Preston Gomez ..... 56 on April 20
Jim Lefebvre ..... 36 on Jan. 7

PITCHERS

Robert Castillo ..... 24 on April 18
Terry Forster ..... 27 on Jan. 14
Gerald Hannahs ..... 27 on March 6
Burt Hooton ..... 29 on Feb. 7
Charlie Hough ..... 31 on Jan. 5
Andy Messersmith ..... 34 on Aug. 6
Ted Power ..... 24 on Jan. 31
Doug Rau ..... 31 on Dec. 15
Lance Rautzhan ..... 27 on Aug. 20
Rick Rhoden ..... 26 on May 16
Dave Stewart ..... 22 on Feb. 19
Rick Sutcliffe ..... 23 on June 21
Don Sutton ..... 34 on April 2
Mike Tennant ..... 24 on Oct. 14
Bob Welch ..... 23 on Nov. 3

CATCHERS

Joe Ferguson ..... 33 on Sept. 19
Brad Gulden ..... 23 on June 10
Johnny Oates ..... 33 on Jan. 21
Mike Scioscia ..... 21 on Nov. 27
Steve Yeager ..... 31 on Nov. 24

INFIELDERS

Ron Cey ..... 31 on Feb. 15
Steve Garvey ..... 31 on Dec. 22
Pedro Guerrero ..... 23 on June 29
Davey Lopes ..... 33 on May 3
Teddy Martinez ..... 32 on Dec. 10
Bill Russell ..... 31 on Oct. 21
Kelly Snider ..... 24 on April 12
Derrel Thomas ..... 28 on Jan. 14

OUTFIELDERS

Dusty Baker ..... 30 on June 15
Vic Davalillo ..... 40 on July 31
Von Joshua ..... 31 on May 1
Rudy Law ..... 23 on Oct. 7
Rick Monday ..... 34 on Nov. 20
Manny Mota ..... 41 on Feb. 18
Joe Simpson ..... 28 on Dec. 31
Reggie Smith ..... 34 on April 2
Myron White ..... 22 on Aug. 1

2—TOM LASORDA

THOMAS CHARLES LASORDA—Born 9-22-27, Norristown, Pa. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 175. Threw and batted lefthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Joan (4-14-50). Children: Laura (8-23-53) and Tom Jr. (5-6-58).

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	H	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1945	Concord	27	121	3	12	115	55	91	100	4.09
1946-47	Dover	(In Military Service)								
1948	Schenectady	32	192	9	12	180	99	195	153	4.64
1949	Greenville	45	178	7	7	141	58	151	138	2.93
1950	Montreal	31	146	9	4	136	60	85	82	3.70
1951	Montreal	31	165	12	8	145	64	80	87	3.49
1952	Montreal	33	182	14	5	156	74	77	93	3.66
1953	Montreal	36	208	17	8	171	65	122	94	2.81
1954	Montreal	23	154	14	5	142	60	75	79	3.51
1954	Brooklyn	4	9	0	0	8	5	5	5	5.00
1955	Brooklyn	4	4	0	0	5	6	4	6	13.50
1955	Montreal	22	143	9	8	125	52	92	62	3.27
1956	Kansas City	18	45	0	4	40	31	28	45	6.20
1956	Denver	16	83	3	4	94	46	54	34	4.99
1957	Denver	6	—	0	2	—	—	—	—	—
1957	Los Angeles	29	132	7	10	134	57	72	59	3.90
1958	Montreal	34	230*	18*	6	191	64	126	76	2.50
1959	Montreal	29	188	12	8	192	80	64	77	3.83
1969	Montreal	12	45	2	5	79	41	17	24	8.20
American League Totals		18	45	0	4	40	31	28	45	6.20
National League Totals		8	13	0	0	13	11	9	11	7.62
Major League Totals (3 years)		26	58	0	4	53	42	37	56	6.52

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1966	Ogden	First	39	27	1970	Spokane	First (N)	94	52
1967	Ogden	First	41	25	1971	Spokane	Third (N)	69	76
1968	Ogden	First	39	25	1972	Albuquerque	First (E)	92	56
1969	Spokane	Second (N)	71	73	1977	Los Angeles	First (W)	98	64
					1978	Los Angeles	First (W)	95	67

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	3	1
1978	Los Angeles	3	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	2	4
1978	Los Angeles	2	4

DODGER CAPTAINS

The Dodgers have had five captains in history. The first captain was Pee Wee Reese (1949-58) appointed by Branch Rickey. Duke Snider (1962) was named the second captain by Walter Alston. Maury Wills was next in line (1963-66) and was named by Alston. Alston selected Willie Davis (1973) as the fourth captain. Davey Lopes was the fifth captain named in 1978 by manager Tom Lasorda.

DODGERS' ALL-TIME MANAGERS WON-LOSS LIST

Manager	Years	Games	Won	Lost	Pct.
Alston, Walter	23	3657	2042	1615	.558
Robinson, Wilbert	18	2716	1375	1341	.506
Durocher, Leo	9	1304	739	565	.567
Hanlon, Ned	7	981	498	483	.508
Shotton, Burt	4	542	327	215	.603
Dressen, Charlie	3	464	298	166	.642
Foutz, Dave	4	521	264	257	.507
Dahlen, Bill	4	606	251	355	.414
Stengel, Casey	3	459	208	251	.453
Lasorda, Tommy	2	324	193	131	.596
Donovan, Patsy	3	454	184	270	.405
Ward, John Montgomery	2	291	156	135	.536
Carey, Max	2	307	146	161	.476
Grimes, Burleigh	2	302	131	171	.434
McGunnigle, William	1	129	86	43	.667
Barnie, William	2	167	76	91	.455
Lumley, Harry	1	153	55	98	.359
Ebbets, C. H.	1	106	38	68	.358
Griffin, Mike	1	4	1	3	.250

26—RED ADAMS

CHARLES DWIGHT ADAMS—Born 10-7-21, Harper, Calif. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Bettie (1-31-42). Children: Lila (5-15-43), Nina (9-30-46), Dwight (10-30-49).

Red Adams has been the tutor of the Dodger pitching corps for the past nine seasons, and the Dodger staff has led the National League in earned run average for six of those . . . Adams gave stability to a '78 Dodger staff that started slow but came on to lead the N.L. in ERA again as the Dodgers bagged their second straight pennant . . . a 19-year veteran of professional baseball, Adams spent nearly all of that time in the minors . . . he played 14 seasons in the old Pacific Coast League . . . Adams' major league career spanned all of eight appearances with the Chicago Cubs in 1946 . . . 1979 marks Adams' 20th season in the Dodger organization . . . he has worked as a scout and minor league pitching instructor before moving to the big club . . . his staff won the N.L. ERA title from 1972 through 1975, finished second in 1976, and has won it in each of the past two years . . . Adams credits his success with pitchers to a pair of areas—knowledge of basic fundamentals and good physical conditioning . . .

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	H	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1939	Bisbee	27	216	16	8	244	111	116	62	4.63
1940	Bisbee	31	240*	13	12	188	141*	191	68	5.29
1941	Vancouver	32	171	6	15	207	94	95	67	4.95
1942	Los Angeles	11	67	6	4	69	31	21	31	4.16
1942	Tulsa	10	90	4	8	93	44	44	37	4.40
1943		(Out of Organized Ball)								
1944	Los Angeles	44	186	10	7	176	74	87	56	3.58
1945	Los Angeles	41	298	21	15	269	90	160	90	2.72
1946	Los Angeles	17	104	9	4	96	31	61	25	2.68
1946	Chicago	8	12	0	1	18	11	8	7	8.25
1947	Los Angeles	34	236	14	12	230	92	134	57	3.51
1948	Los Angeles	32	226	14	11	234	89	102	61	3.54
1949	Los Angeles-San Diego	24	161	8	7	173	69	73	58	3.86
1950	Portland	41	181	9	10	172	93	92	76	4.62
1951	Portland	37	153	11	9	149	69	80	53	4.06
1952	Portland	37	269	15	16	211	65	162	67	2.17*
1953	Portland	37	177	9	10	176	86	82	63	4.38
1954	Portland	34	129	7	11	152	73	62	48	5.11
1955	Portland	28	220	12	12	184	50	108	33	2.05
1956	Portland-Los Angeles	18	100	6	4	125	50	36	21	4.49
1957	Los Angeles	9	54	2	5	55	25	15	17	4.19
1957	Miami	16	43	1	2	46	18	19	15	3.77
1958	Sacramento	4	10	0	1	15	8	2	4	7.20
Major League Totals (1 year)		8	12	0	1	18	11	8	7	8.25

The Last Time It Happened . . .

STEAL HOME . . . Bill Buckner, at San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1976.

INSIDE-THE-PARK-HOME RUN . . . Lee Lacy at San Francisco, 9th inning, Aug. 3, 1978. (Dodgers had two in one game—June 11, 1972 vs. Pittsburgh by Manny Mota and Willie Davis.)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS . . . Davey Lopes and Bill Russell (off Tom Seaver) at Cincinnati, 4th inning, April 26, 1978.

BACK-TO-BACK PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS . . . Willie Crawford and Lee Lacy, vs. St. Louis, 9th inning, July 23, 1975.

HAD A NO-HITTER . . . Bill Singer, vs. Philadelphia (at L.A.), July 20, 1970.

NO-HITTER VS. DODGERS . . . John Candelaria (Pittsburgh Pirates) vs. L.A. Dodgers, Aug. 9, 1976, 2-0.

TRIPLE PLAY . . . Eugene Hermanski-Jackie Robinson-Gil Hodges, vs. Boston Braves, April 26, 1949.

TRIPLE PLAY VS. DODGERS . . . Houston Astros, April 21, 1978 at L.A., 9th inning. Ron Cey hit into it (Bob Watson to Roger Metzger).

54—MONTY BASGALL

ROMANUS BASGALL—Born 2-8-23, Pfeifer, Kan. Ht. 5-10½. Wt. 185. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Juanita (5-8-43). Children: David Craig (3-14-46).

Monty Basgall is the Dodgers' resident expert on infield play . . . of the current Dodger infield, Basgall deserves credit for the transition of three players . . . Steve Garvey was a third baseman before Basgall spent long winter hours working with him indoors at Michigan State . . . Davey Lopes and Bill Russell were a pair of outfielders before Basgall developed the current doubleplay combination at the Arizona Instructional League . . . a pair of Basgall's prize pupils earned Rookie of the Year honors—Jim Lefebvre in 1965 and Ted Sizemore in 1969 . . . Sizemore was converted from the catcher position just one year prior to winning the award . . . Basgall has served in the Dodger organization since 1959 as a scout, minor league manager, and major league coach . . . he began scouting in 1959 and was elevated to the big club in 1973 . . . a second baseman during his playing career, Basgall signed his first professional contract with the Dodgers but played most of his career in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization . . . he is a member of the Kansas Hall of Fame . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1942	Valdosta	126	502	71	127	14	7	1	65	.253
1943-44-45	Durham	(In Military Service)								
1946	Fort Worth	155	545	60	123	22	2	1	45	.226
1947	Forth Worth	153	599	75	163	30	5	3	71	.272
1948	Pittsburgh	38	51	12	11	1	0	2	6	.216
1948	New Orleans	23	94	25	34	9	1	1	12	.362
1949	Pittsburgh	107	308	25	67	9	1	2	26	.218
1950	Indianapolis	133	462	63	130	29	4	13	58	.281
1951	Pittsburgh	55	153	15	32	5	2	0	9	.209
1951	Indianapolis	37	106	15	27	5	1	1	13	.255
1952	Hollywood	149	578	89	161	22	0	8	63	.279
1953	Hollywood	162	578	63	144	28	4	10	77	.249
1954	Hollywood	145	457	57	115	18	1	4	59	.252
1955	Seattle	132	420	59	103	25	1	8	42	.245
1956	Waco	54	154	20	50	8	0	4	24	.325
1957	Beaumont	36	80	10	27	4	1	0	17	.338
1958	Lincoln	6	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	.200
Major League Totals (3 years)		200	512	52	110	15	3	4	41	.215

RECORD AS PITCHER

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	H	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1946	Fort Worth	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	18.00

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1956	Waco	Second	78	62	1958	Lincoln	Third	75	71
1957	Beaumont	Fourth	31	33	1971	Albuquerque	Third (W)	67	75
	(Second Half)	Second	30	30	1972	El Paso	Second (W)	33	31

58—MARK CRESSE

CRESSE, MARK EMERY—Born 9-21-51, St. Albans, NY. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 220. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Jean Ann (2-18-77). Children: Bradley Garrett (7-31-78).

He's energetic, enthusiastic and hard-working, and that probably explains why Mark Cresse is already a coach in the major leagues at the young age of 27 . . . Cresse began his career in the Dodger organization in 1974 as a bullpen catcher and batting practice pitcher—a position he held for three seasons under Walt Alston . . . when Tom Lasorda succeeded Alston as Dodger manager in 1977, he promoted Cresse to bullpen coach, adding him to one of baseball's most prestigeous coaching staffs . . . despite his young age, Cresse has already had the opportunity of working in three World Series (1974, 1977, 1978) and a pair of All-Star Games (1975, 1978) . . . a catcher throughout his playing career, Cresse spent three seasons in the St. Louis Cardinals organization before latching on with the Dodgers . . . a native of Southern California, Cresse prepped at Marina High School in Huntington Beach, and later played for Long Beach State and Golden West College before inking a professional contract . . . he works in the off-season as a member of the Dodgers' speakers bureau . . .

28—PRESTON GOMEZ

PEDRO W. GOMEZ (MARTINEZ)—Born 4-20-23, Central Preston, Oriente, Cuba. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 185. Threw and batted righthanded. Single.

Yet another distinguished baseball man to spend many years of his career in the Dodger organization, Preston Gomez handles the third base coaching duties for Tom Lasorda's staff . . . once a member of Walt Alston's coaching staff for four seasons (1965-68), Gomez rejoined the Dodgers prior to the 1977 season when Lasorda replaced Alston as field manager . . . Gomez had only recently resigned as a member of the St. Louis Cardinals' coaching staff and was elated to join the Dodgers . . . Gomez left the Dodgers in 1969 to become manager of the San Diego Padres, a position he held for nearly three seasons . . . he also managed the Houston Astros in 1974 and 1975 . . . he was a member of the Astros' coaching staff in 1973 . . . a veteran of eight seasons as a minor league skipper, Gomez has piloted clubs in Fresnillo, Mexico City, Havana, Spokane and Richmond . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1944	Washington	8	7	2	2	1	0	0	2	.286
1945	Buffalo	108	375	52	101	19	2	3	23	.269
1946	Vicksburg	22	76	3	8	1	0	0	3	.105
1947	Vicksburg	14	48	5	14	1	1	1	11	.292
1947	New London	90	332	53	95	8	3	9	55	.286
1948	Florence	51	187	21	34	9	0	1	15	.182
1949	Saginaw	105	358	42	76	17	3	3	42	.212
1950	Saginaw	(On voluntary retired list)								
1951	Three Rivers	125	448	58	120	21	1	9	58	.268
1952	Tol.-Charleston	18	52	4	10	1	0	0	5	.192
1952	Havana	9	33	3	6	1	0	0	4	.182
1954	Yakima	12	27	3	5	0	0	1	2	.185
Major League Totals (1 year)		8	7	2	2	1	0	0	2	.286

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1957	Fresnillo	Second	6	4	1964	Richmond	Seventh	65	88
1957	Mexico City Reds	Second	59	50	1969	San Diego	Sixth (W)	52	110
1958	Mexico City Reds	Second	48	43	1970	San Diego	Sixth (W)	63	99
1959	Havana	Third	80	73	1971	San Diego	Sixth (W)	61	100
1960	Spokane	First	92	61	1972	San Diego	Fourth (W)	4	7
1961	Spokane	Sixth	68	86	1974	Houston	Fourth (W)	81	81
1962	Spokane	Eighth	58	96	1975	Houston	Sixth (W)	47	80
1963	Richmond	Fifth	66	81					

Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers, 1965 through 1968; coach, Houston Astros, 1973; coach, St. Louis Cardinals, 1976; Los Angeles Dodgers 1977 - present.

IMPORTANT NATIONAL LEAGUE DATES TO REMEMBER

Feb. 15 to March 15: Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., EST, Feb. 15 and ending at midnight, March 15, EST.

April 4: Official opening of the 1979 Championship Season. Beginning this date, "active list" limited to 25 players.

June 5, 6, 7: Summer Free Agent Draft.

June 15: No assignment of players' contracts to Major League clubs after midnight except on waivers or after waivers are secured. Waivers that are secured on and after May 4 expire at midnight, June 15.

July 17: All Star Game at Seattle.

Aug. 6: Annual Hall of Fame Game—San Diego vs. Texas.

Sept. 1: Active player limit increased from 25 to 40. Waivers secured on or after June 16 expire at midnight this date.

Oct.: Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., EST, on 5th day after completion of World Series until midnight of the night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings, EST.

Nov.: Re-Entry Draft.

45—JIM LEFEBVRE

LEFEBVRE, JAMES KENNETH—Born 1-7-43, Inglewood, CA. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Threw righthanded and batted lefthanded and righthanded. Single.

Jim Lefebvre is back where he started—in the Dodger family . . . Lefebvre spent all eight seasons of his Major League career with the Dodgers . . . in 1965 he was voted National League Rookie of the Year as the second baseman on the Dodgers' World Championship team . . . he left the Dodgers following the 1972 campaign for a career in Japan . . . Lefebvre played, coached, and worked in administration for the Lotte Orions for five seasons before rejoining the Dodger organization in 1978 . . . he spent most of last year as the skipper of the Dodgers' Lethbridge team—the organization's rookie club of the Pioneer League . . . but when the late Jim Gilliam became critically ill in mid-September, Lefebvre moved in to coach first base and serve as batting instructor—duties he now assumes on a full-time basis . . . an expert lecturer on the finer points of hitting, Lefebvre spends his off-season speaking at a number of clinics around the country, and as a member of the Dodgers' speaking bureau . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1962	Reno	138	541	139	177	33	4	39	130	.327
1963	Salem	139	474	82	134	29	9	17	92	.283
1964	Spokane	55	200	26	53	10	1	6	31	.265
1965	Los Angeles	157	544	57	136	21	4	12	69	.250
1966	Los Angeles	152	544	69	149	23	3	24	74	.274
1967	Los Angeles	136	494	51	129	18	5	8	50	.261
1968	Los Angeles	84	286	23	69	12	1	5	31	.241
1969	Los Angeles	95	275	29	65	15	2	4	44	.236
1970	Los Angeles	109	314	33	79	15	1	4	44	.252
1971	Los Angeles	119	388	40	95	14	2	12	68	.245
1972	Los Angeles	70	169	11	34	8	0	5	24	.201
Major League Totals (8 years)		922	3014	313	756	126	18	74	404	.251

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1965	Los Angeles	3	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	.400
1966	Los Angeles	4	12	1	2	0	0	1	1	.167
World Series Totals (2 years)		7	22	3	6	0	0	1	1	.273

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1966	National	2B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L
1978	Lethbridge	5	33	35

Played and coached in Japan, 1973-77; interim coach for Dodgers in 1978.

HOW LONG HAVE THEY SIGNED FOR?

Player	Signed Thru	Player	Signed Thru
Baker	1980	Oates	1980
Castillo	1979	Power	1979
Cey	1983	Rau	1980
Davalillo	1979	Rautzhan	Unsigned
Ferguson	1981	Rhoden	1979
Forster	1982	Russell	1979
Garvey	1982	Scioscia	1979
Guerrero	1979	Simpson	1979
Gulden	1979	Smith	1981
Hannahs	1979	Snider	1979
Hooton	1979	Stewart	1979
Hough	1980	Sutcliffe	Unsigned
Joshua	1980	Sutton	1980
Law	1979	Tennant	1979
Lopes	1984	Thomas	1983
Martinez	1979	Welch	1980
Messersmith	1980	White	1979
Monday	1981	Yeager	1983
Mota	1979		

The Players . . .

12—DUSTY BAKER

BAKER, JOHNNIE B. JR.—Born 6-15-49, Riverside, Calif. Bats-R. Throws-R.Ht. 6-2. Wt. 187. Wife's name and wedding date: Harriet (3-1-73). How obtained: Traded with infielder Ed Goodson from Atlanta Braves to Dodgers for outfielders Jimmy Wynn, Tom Paciorek, Lee Lacy and infielder Jerry Royster, Nov. 17, 1975.

1978 . . . Reached the double-figure mark in home runs for the sixth time in his Major League career . . . homer output dropped to 11 (from 30 in '77), but was still consistent at the plate, batting .262 . . . drove in 66 runs—fourth-best on the club . . . was at his best in the clutch, as evidenced by the fact that he was among the club's top five in winning runs scored and driven in . . . had a 13-game hitting streak, Aug. 21-Sept. 7, going 18-for-48 (.375) . . . went 4-for-4 with four RBIs on July 7 at Houston . . . batted .467 (7-for-15) in the LCS vs. Philadelphia . . . had a 12th inning single to drive home winning run in crucial 4-3 victory over New York on Sept. 2 . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Enjoyed his most productive season in 1977 in helping the Dodgers to an N.L. pennant . . . hit a career-high 30 homers to become part of a record-setting foursome (with Cey, Garvey and Smith) to become first quartet to hit 30-or-more round-trippers for one club in a single season . . . batted .291 on the year, driving in 86 runs . . . those 30 homers gave him most of any Dodger left fielder in club's 21 years in Los Angeles . . . had 18 of those homers at Dodger Stadium to tie a club season record . . . also set a club record with five RBIs in one inning against San Diego on Sept. 13 . . . was extremely tough in post-season play, batting .357 with two homers and eight RBIs in the LCS, and batting .399 with one homer and five RBIs in the World Series . . . staged a dramatic comeback after suffering through a dismal '76 campaign in which he batted .242 with just four homers and 39 RBIs . . . a knee injury suffered just after he was traded to the Dodgers plagued him throughout the '76 campaign, but was corrected with post-season surgery . . . hit .321 in 1972, his first full year in the majors, which ranked third-highest in the N.L. . . . former teammate Hank Aaron on Baker—"Dusty has more potential than any outfielder I've seen in all my seasons with the Braves. He can hit, run, throw and field, and he wants to play the game. He'll be a fine power hitter." . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Baker came into professional baseball as one of those steals baseball people dream of . . . passed up by every team in the major leagues, the Atlanta Braves landed him in the 1967 Free Agent Draft—in the 25th round . . . in his second year—1968—he hit .342 at Greenwood and earned a promotion to Atlanta at the end of the year . . . he received a promotion at end of '71 campaign that brought him to the majors for good after batting .311 for Richmond and being named to the All-Star team . . .

PERSONAL . . . A native Californian who grew up as a Dodger fan . . . favorite player was Tommy Davis, who wore number 12—the same number Dusty chose . . . Baker was an all-around athlete at Del Campo High School in Carmichael, CA, in 1966-67, where he was a centerfielder in baseball, a halfback in football, a forward in basketball and a sprinter/long jumper in track and field . . . Baker also attended Riverside Poly High in 1965, and American River Junior College after high school graduation . . . loves to hunt and fish . . .

***Denotes League-Leading Performance**
§Denotes Tie in League-Leading Performance
†Denotes National League Record
‡Denotes Major League Record

BAKER, JOHNNIE B. JR.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Austin	9	39	6	9	1	0	0	1	0	.231
1968	West Palm Beach	6	21	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	.190
1968	Greenwood	52	199	45	68	11	3	6	39	6	.342
1968	Atlanta	6	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.400
1969	Shreveport	73	265	40	68	5	1	9	31	2	.257
1969	Richmond	25	89	7	22	4	0	0	8	3	.247
1969	Atlanta	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1970	Richmond	118	461	97	150	29	3	11	51	10	.325
1970	Atlanta	13	24	3	7	0	0	0	4	0	.292
1971	Richmond	80	341	62	106	23	2	11	41	10	.311
1971	Atlanta	29	62	2	14	2	0	0	4	0	.226
1972	Atlanta	127	446	62	143	27	2	17	76	4	.321
1973	Atlanta	159	604	101	174	29	4	21	99	24	.288
1974	Atlanta	149	574	80	147	35	0	20	69	18	.256
1975	Atlanta	142	494	63	129	18	2	19	72	12	.261
1976	Los Angeles	112	384	36	93	13	0	4	39	2	.242
1977	Los Angeles	153	533	86	155	26	1	30	86	2	.291
1978	Los Angeles	149	522	62	137	24	1	11	66	12	.262
Major Totals (11 years)		1042	3655	495	1001	174	10	122	515	74	.274
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	14	4	5	1	0	2	8	0	.357
1978	Los Angeles	4	15	1	7	2	0	0	1	0	.467
LCS Totals		8	29	5	12	3	0	2	9	0	.414
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	6	24	4	7	0	0	1	5	0	.399
1978	Los Angeles	6	21	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	.238
WS Totals		12	45	6	12	0	0	2	6	0	.267

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	522	137	66	11	.262	In April	74	26	12	1	.351
Home	246	69	30	5	.280	May	82	23	9	1	.280
Away	276	68	36	6	.247	June	102	18	13	3	.176
vs. Atlanta	59	13	5	0	.220	July	105	33	17	3	.314
Chicago	38	7	2	1	.184	August	64	15	6	1	.234
Cincinnati	64	21	7	1	.328	Sept.-Oct.	95	22	9	2	.232
Houston	63	20	12	3	.317	Before ASG	294	82	41	6	.279
Montreal	37	9	4	0	.243	After ASG	228	55	25	5	.241
New York	30	7	4	1	.233	vs. RHP	395	105	57	11	.266
Philadelphia	37	10	6	1	.270	vs. LHP	127	32	9	0	.252
Pittsburgh	43	16	8	1	.372	Longest streak:	13 games.				
St. Louis	30	7	6	2	.233						
San Diego	60	18	7	1	.300						
San Francisco	61	9	5	0	.148						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1968	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
1969	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
1970	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	7
1971	1	1	0	14	0	1	1	16
1972	45	2	4	68	6	2	7	225
1973	67	8	5	72	9	1	3	274
1974	71	9	1	87	7	3	7	242
1975	67	7	0	57	5	1	7	208
1976	31	3	1	54	4	1	4	118
1977	58	6	6	89	5	2	6	273
1978	47	2	3	66	4	3	3	196
Totals	389	29	20	515	41	14	38	1561

DODGER STADIUM RAINOUTS

The Los Angeles Dodgers have been rained out nine times at Dodger Stadium since 1962. Last year the Dodgers were rained out twice. Prior to 1976, the Dodgers were washed out only once—on April 21, 1967 versus the St. Louis Cardinals. The 1967 rainout ended a streak of 737 consecutive games at Dodger Stadium without a postponement. The second rainout on April 12, 1976 stopped a string of 724 straight games.

The nine rainouts—

April 21, 1967 vs. St. Louis
April 12, 1976 vs. San Diego
Sept. 11, 1976 vs. Atlanta
Sept. 12, 1976 vs. Atlanta
May 8, 1977 vs. Philadelphia
May 9, 1977 vs. Philadelphia
Aug. 17, 1977 vs. San Francisco
April 15, 1978 vs. Atlanta
Sept. 5, 1978 vs. San Francisco

41—ROBERT CASTILLO

CASTILLO, ROBERT JR.—Born 4-18-55, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 170. Single. How obtained: Contract purchased by Dodgers from Monterrey of Mexican League on July 10, 1977.

1978 . . . Split the year between Los Angeles and Albuquerque . . . pitched the first two and one-half months in Los Angeles, where he was 0-3 in 15 games out of the bullpen . . . was sent to Albuquerque of the Pacific Coast League on June 19 where he was 5-3 in 15 games before rejoining the Dodgers in September . . . Castillo finished the year at 0-4 with one save and a 3.97 ERA . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . "I almost fainted" was the reaction by Robert Castillo as he faced his first major league batter on Sept. 10, 1977 in Cincinnati's Johnny Bench . . . Castillo, who allowed Bench a hit, pitched six games for the Dodgers and had one start in 1977 . . . his first big league win came in relief on Sept. 12th against the San Diego Padres . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Castillo sports just three years of pitching in organized baseball—two in the Mexican League and one in the Pacific Coast League . . . was 19-11 for Monterrey of the Mexican League with a 2.22 ERA in 1977 when he completed 22 of 32 starts and was second in the league in strikeouts with 199 . . . pitched 18 innings of shutout ball in one game for Monterrey . . . played in the Kansas City Royals organization in 1974-75, but did not pitch for them . . . went to Mexican League in 1976 at Reynosa where he was 5-5, losing all five games by 1-0 scores . . . in 1977 he was purchased by the Dodgers after a fine season at Monterrey . . .

PERSONAL . . . Prepped at Lincoln High School (Los Angeles, CA) where he pitched and played third base . . . honored as Northern League "Player of Year" in 1972 and 1973 . . . was named to All-City first team as a pitcher in 1971 and 1973 and as an outfielder in 1972 when he hit .574 . . . his senior year saw him record an 11-1 record with an 0.75 ERA and 167 strikeouts in 84 innings . . . Castillo hit .450 for the year too . . . a member of Lincoln High School Hall of Fame . . . number 14 was retired in his honor . . . in 1974 he pitched for Los Angeles Valley College where he was All-Metropolitan Conference, All-State and All-America . . . nickname is "Babo" . . . likes to play billiards . . . always been a Dodger fan . . . inspired to pitch by Sandy Koufax, who is his baseball hero . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1975	Sarasota	Did Not Pitch									
1976	Reynosa	13	8	6	72	52	36	56	5	5	1.75
1977	Monterrey	34	32	22	255	216	110	199	19	11	2.22
1977	Los Angeles	6	1	0	11	12	2	7	1	0	4.09
1978	Albuquerque	15	14	1	82	81	51	65	5	3	5.38
1978	Los Angeles	18	0	0	34	28	33	30	0	4	3.97
Major Totals (2 years)		24	1	0	45	40	35	37	1	4	4.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	18	1	0	4	3.97	In April	4	1	0	2	4.50
Home	9	0	0	2	4.50	May	8	0	0	1	2.40
Away	9	1	0	2	3.38	June	3	0	0	0	7.71
vs. Atlanta	1	1	0	0	0.00	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	2	0	0	0	3.60	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	3	0	0	0	0.00	Sept.-Oct.	3	0	0	1	3.00
Houston	2	0	0	2	9.00	Before ASG	15	1	0	3	4.06
Montreal	2	0	0	0	7.20	After ASG	3	0	0	1	3.00
New York	0	0	0	0	0.00	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	9.00	As reliever	18	1	0	4	3.97
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	0.00						
St. Louis	2	0	0	0	0.00						
San Diego	2	0	0	1	4.50						
San Francisco	2	0	0	1	3.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
1	4	.200	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1977	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	19	15	0	1	7	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	24	20	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

10—RON CEY

CEY, RONALD CHARLES—Born 2-15-48, Tacoma, Wash. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Fran (9-11-71). Children: Daniel Elliott (11-8-75), Amanda (1-15-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft (special phase).

1978 . . . Reached the 20-mark in home runs for the fourth straight season . . . has hit homers in double figures in each of the past six campaigns . . . his 23 round-trippers were second on the club to Reggie Smith's 29 . . . also drove in 84 runs (3rd on club) and has averaged 90 RBIs per season over the past five years . . . led all National League third basemen in home runs and RBIs . . . named to the N.L. All-Star team for the fifth consecutive season . . . now ranks eighth on the Dodgers' all-time homer list with 135 in his career . . . three more this year will give him seventh spot ahead of Jackie Robinson (137) . . . enjoyed a pair of nine-game hitting streaks—May 23-June 2 and Aug. 23-Sept. 1 . . . had two homers in a game on two occasions—Sept. 11 vs. San Francisco and Sept. 20 vs. Cincinnati . . . batted .313 (5-for-16) in the LCS, and .286 (6-for-21) in the World Series . . . rewrote his Dodger fielding record as he fielded at .966 clip . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Enjoyed the greatest start of his career in 1977 when he batted .425 in April and set a Major League mark by driving in 29 runs . . . he also had nine homers, falling two short of another Major League mark . . . had career-highs of 30 home runs and 110 RBIs in '77—both top marks for an L.A. Dodger third baseman . . . also enjoyed his longest hitting streak of career in April, '77—17 games . . . 30 homers made him part of historic foursome (with Baker, Garvey and Smith)—the first quartet to hit 30-or-more homers for a club in a single season in Major League history . . . had nine consecutive hits in a series against San Francisco—July 2-3-4, 1977, falling one short of club record . . . led club in game winning-hits four straight seasons—1974-77 . . . has played in 292 games at third base for the Dodgers—top mark in Dodger history . . . had his finest day in the Majors on May 30, 1976 in a doubleheader at Cincinnati, going 6 for 9 at the plate and causing Walt Alston to remark, "it was nine of the hardest-hit balls I've seen consecutively from one man." . . . he was a perfect 5-for-5 in the first game, and was 1-for-4 in the second game due to some outstanding defensive work by the Reds . . . holds LA Dodger record for RBIs in a game—eight—set in 1974 vs. San Diego . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Helped Albuquerque Dukes and Tom Lasorda to a Pacific Coast League championship in 1972—his last season in the minors . . . batted .329 that season with 23 homers and 103 RBIs . . . led the PCL with 123 RBIs at Spokane in 1971 . . . also had 32 homers and batted .328 that year . . . led Northwest League with 62 RBIs at Tri-Cities in 1969—his first year of organized baseball . . .

PERSONAL . . . Nicknamed "Penguin" . . . cut a record in 1976 by Long Ball Records . . . two songs were entitled "Playin' the Third Base Bag" and "One Game at a Time" . . . served as Southern California Christmas Seals Chairman in 1976 . . . graduated from Mt. Tahoma High School (Tacoma, WA) and Washington State . . . played guard on the basketball team and running back in football as a prep . . . was a 15th round choice by New York Mets out of high school, but chose Washington State . . . Ron Cey on Ron Cey—"I'm never satisfied. That's the way you should be. You should always try to better yourself. Team accomplishments are more important than anything I'll ever be able to do as an individual." . . .

L.A. DODGER THIRD BASEMEN
(1958 to present)

1. Dick Gray
2. Earl Robinson
3. Randy Jackson
4. Jim Gilliam
5. Pee Wee Reese
6. Gil Hodges
7. Don Zimmer
8. Jim Baxes
9. Bob Lillis
10. Tommy Davis
11. Charlie Smith
12. Bob Aspromonte
13. Daryl Spencer
14. Lee Walls
15. Andy Carey
16. Maury Wills
17. Ken McMullen
18. Marv Breeding
19. Bill Skowron
20. John Werhas
21. Dick Tracewski
22. Bart Shirley
23. Derrell Griffith
24. John Kennedy
25. Don LeJohn
26. John Roseboro
27. Jim Lefebvre
28. Dick Schofield
29. Nate Oliver
30. Bob Bailey
31. Jim Hickman
32. Ron Hunt
33. Luis Alcaraz
34. Ken Boyer
35. Paul Popovich
36. Bill Sudakis
37. Bill Grabarkewitz
38. John Miller
39. Steve Garvey
40. Manny Mota
41. Bob Valentine
42. Richie Allen
43. Ron Cey
44. Davey Lopes
45. Jerry Royster
46. Rick Auerbach
47. Lee Lacy
48. Ed Goodson
49. Ivan De Jesus
50. Ted Sizemore
51. Reggie Smith
52. Jerry Grote
53. Teddy Martinez

CEY, RONALD CHARLES

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Tri-City	74	254	50	76	11	4	9	62*	9	.299
1969	Albuquerque	13	32	8	5	1	0	0	2	3	.156
1969	Bakersfield	98	353	68	117	16	1	22	56	12	.331
1970	Albuquerque	71	239	31	79	22	1	4	56	1	.331
1971	Spokane	137	500	85	164	26	4	32	123*	5	.328
1971	Los Angeles	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	Albuquerque	142	496	99	163	25	7	23	103	5	.329
1972	Los Angeles	11	37	3	10	1	0	1	3	0	.270
1973	Los Angeles	152	507	60	124	18	4	15	80	1	.245
1974	Los Angeles	159	577	88	151	20	2	18	97	1	.262
1975	Los Angeles	158	566	72	160	29	2	25	101	5	.283
1976	Los Angeles	145	502	69	139	18	3	23	80	0	.277
1977	Los Angeles	153	564	77	136	22	3	30	110	3	.241
1978	Los Angeles	159	555	84	150	32	0	23	84	2	.270
Major Totals (8 years)		939	3310	453	870	140	14	135	555	12	.263
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	16	2	5	3	0	1	1	0	.313
1977	Los Angeles	4	13	4	4	1	0	1	4	1	.308
1978	Los Angeles	4	16	4	5	1	0	1	3	0	.313
LCS Totals		12	45	10	14	5	0	3	8	1	.311
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.176
1977	Los Angeles	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	.190
1978	Los Angeles	6	21	2	6	0	0	1	4	0	.286
WS Totals		17	59	5	13	1	0	2	7	0	.220
All-Star Record											
1974	National	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	.500
1975	National	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1976	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	National	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		5	8	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	.250

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	555	150	84	23	.270
Home	279	85	40	10	.305
Away	276	65	44	13	.236
vs. Atlanta	62	19	15	2	.306
Chicago	44	11	8	0	.250
Cincinnati	63	18	9	4	.286
Houston	59	13	10	2	.220
Montreal	42	12	7	2	.286
New York	38	7	5	2	.184
Philadelphia	44	13	2	1	.295
Pittsburgh	38	9	5	2	.237
St. Louis	41	6	4	0	.146
San Diego	61	16	6	0	.262
San Francisco	63	26	13	8	.413

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	78	25	14	2	.321
May	94	25	18	3	.266
June	99	23	21	6	.232
July	99	23	10	1	.232
August	97	31	9	4	.320
Sept.-Oct.	88	23	12	7	.261
Before ASG	305	81	56	11	.266
After ASG	250	69	28	12	.276
vs. RHP	430	115	62	13	.267
vs. LHP	125	35	22	10	.280

Longest streak: 9 games (twice).

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1971	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1972	7	0	1	10	0	0	0	14
1973	74	7	2	77	8	4	1	195
1974	76	13	7	68	10	3	1	229
1975	78	15	7	74	8	3	2	268
1976	89	13	3	74	4	2	4	232
1977	93	6	2	106	7	3	4	254
1978	96	9	7	96	7	2	5	251
Totals	513	63	29	507	44	17	17	1443

RON CEY'S APRIL SHOWER OF POWER IN 1977

Date	Opponent	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Day-by-Day Ave.
April 7	San Francisco	3	0	1	0	1	.333
April 9	San Francisco	5	1	3	0	1	.500
April 10	San Francisco	5	0	1	0	1	.385
April 11	Atlanta	4	0	3	0	2	.471
April 12	Atlanta	5	2	2	0	2	.455
April 13	Atlanta	3	1	1	1	1	.440
April 15	at San Francisco	5	0	1	0	1	.400
April 16	at San Francisco	1	1	1	0	0	.419
April 17	at San Francisco	5	2	2	1	1	.417
April 18	at Cincinnati	4	1	1	0	0	.400
April 20	at Cincinnati	3	1	1	1	2	.395
April 22	at Atlanta	5	0	2	0	1	.396
April 23	at Atlanta	3	1	2	1	4	.412
April 24	at Atlanta	3	2	2	1	5	.426
April 25	at San Diego	3	2	2	2	3	.439
April 26	at San Diego	2	1	2	0	0	.458
April 27	at San Diego	5	1	3	1	2	.469
April 28	at San Diego	3	1	0	0	0	.448
April 29	Montreal	4	0	0	0	1	.423
April 30	Montreal	2	1	1	1	1	.425
Totals		73	18	31	9	29	.425

33—VIC DAVALILLO

DAVALILLO, VICTOR JOSE—Born 7-31-39, Cabimas, Estado Zulia, Venezuela. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-8. Wt. 155. Wife's name and wedding date: Zoraida (2-25-61). Children: Victor Jose Jr. (7-22-61), Fernando Jose (12-31-62), Jose Fernando (4-20-65), Helga Yeletza (4-14-76). How obtained: Purchased contract from Aguascalientes of Mexican League on Aug. 17, 1977.

1978 . . . When the Dodgers were in need of a pinch-hit, Tom Lasorda called the name of Davalillo 49 times during the 1978 season . . . Davalillo was second on the club in pinch-hits with 12 . . . batted a superb .312 as he saw action as a pinch-hitter and spot player in the outfield and first base . . . collected two hits in a game four times . . . hit a pinch-hit home run against Craig Swan and the New York Mets at NY on Aug. 20—his first homer in the Majors since 1973 when he hit one for the Pittsburgh Pirates . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Came to the Dodgers to bolster the Dodger bench in late August, 1977 . . . he came through with one of the biggest hits of the year in the National League Championship Series against Philadelphia in game number three. With the Dodgers losing 5-3 in the ninth inning and two outs, Davalillo came through with a drag bunt single that promptly got the Dodgers rolling for three runs and an important victory . . . joined the Dodgers in August after leading the Mexican League in hitting with a .384 mark . . . came through with three hits in first three at bats as a Dodger . . . actually discovered by scout Charlie Metro, who went to see Robert Castillo pitch . . . prior to joining Dodgers, had spent four years in Mexican League . . . has played 14 years in Majors with stops in Cleveland, California, St. Louis, Pittsburgh and Oakland . . . tied a Major League record for pinch-hitting with 24 while playing for St. Louis in 1970 . . . was a pitcher in early career in minor leagues . . . was 16-7 for Palatka of the Florida State League in 1959 and had lifetime minor league record of 32-27 . . . pitched in two games for the Cardinals in 1969, but had no decision . . . had his biggest year in Majors in 1972 for Pittsburgh as he hit .318 . . . named to Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team in 1963 and won Gold Glove in A.L. in 1964 . . . in 1965 he was third in A.L. in batting at .301 and was named to All-Star team . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Led the Florida State League in 1959 in ERA at 2.45 and games pitched at 53 . . . became an outfielder in 1962 and led the International League in hitting (.346), hits (200), total bases (296), stolen bases (24) and triples (18) . . . earned league and National Association Class AAA All-Star honors . . .

PERSONAL . . . Older brother, Pompeyo, played professional baseball from 1953-65 with Washington, Havana, Louisville, Miami, Jersey City and Mexico . . . attended Pedro Maninat High School . . . lettered in track . . . likes to go to movies . . . broke collarbone during 1978 Winter league season in Venezuela, where he was hitting .336 for the Aragua Tigers, however he's expected to be ready for 1979 season for Dodgers . . .

Longest Lifetime L.A. Dodger Hitting Streaks

All-Time Dodger Record: 31 games, Willie Davis—1969

Top 10: Willie Davis (1969) 31, Willie Davis (1971) 25, Steve Garvey (1978) 21, Steve Garvey (1978) 20, Maury Wills (1965) 20, Tommy Davis (1964) 20, Tommy Davis (1960) 20, Bill Sudakis (1968) 18, Tommy Davis (1962) 18, Ron Cey (1977) 17, Bill Buckner (1974) 17, Willie Davis (1965) 17, Maury Wills (1963) 17, Wally Moon (1959) 17.

Active Dodger Highs:

Player	Year	Streak
Dusty Baker	1977	14
Ron Cey	1977	17
Vic Davalillo	1977	3
Joe Ferguson	1974	14
Steve Garvey	1978	21
Pedro Guerrero	1978	3
Von Joshua	1975	15
Rudy Law	1978	1
Davey Lopes	1978	12
Teddy Martinez	1977	5
Rick Monday	1977	9
Manny Mota	1972	11
Johnny Oates	1977	8
Bill Russell	1976	13
Joe Simpson	1975-78	2
Reggie Smith	1978	10
Derrel Thomas (with Padres-Giants)	1973-77	9
Steve Yeager	1977	16

DAVALILLO, VICTOR JOSE

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1958	Visalia	19	15	4	5	0	0	1	2	0	.333
1958	Palatka	15	6	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	.167
1959	Palatka	73	79	16	23	3	2	2	10	2	.291
1960	Topeka	84	155	19	42	5	3	3	23	5	.271
1960	Jersey City	6	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	.500
1961	Columbia	34	46	2	9	1	0	1	8	0	.196
1961	Topeka	14	21	5	6	1	0	1	3	0	.286
1961	Jersey City	33	59	7	15	3	1	0	1	0	.254
1962	Jacksonville	150	578	99	200*	27	18*	11	69	24	.346*
1963	Cleveland	90	370	44	108	18	5	7	36	3	.292
1964	Cleveland	150	577	64	156	26	2	6	51	21	.270
1965	Cleveland	142	505	67	152	19	1	5	40	26	.301
1966	Cleveland	121	344	42	86	6	4	3	19	8	.250
1967	Cleveland	139	359	47	103	17	5	2	22	6	.287
1968	Cleveland	51	180	15	43	2	3	2	13	8	.239
1968	California	93	339	34	101	15	4	1	18	17	.298
1969	California	33	71	10	11	1	1	0	1	3	.155
1969	St. Louis	63	98	15	26	3	0	2	10	1	.265
1970	St. Louis	111	183	29	57	14	3	1	33	4	.311
1971	Pittsburgh	99	295	48	84	14	6	1	33	10	.285
1972	Pittsburgh	117	368	59	117	19	2	4	28	14	.318
1973	Pittsburgh	59	83	9	15	1	0	1	3	0	.181
1973	Oakland	38	64	5	12	1	0	0	4	0	.188
1974	Oakland	17	23	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	.174
1974	Cordoba	71	249	46	82	9	5	4	27	3	.329
1975	Cordoba	114	408	70	145	21	3	9	70	7	.355
1976	Puebla	123	501	84	167	23	1	8	63	5	.333
1977	Aguascalientes	135	516	87	198	30	8	6	78	20	.384
1977	Los Angeles	24	48	3	15	2	0	0	4	0	.313
1978	Los Angeles	75	77	15	24	1	1	1	11	2	.312
Major Totals (14 years)		1421	3984	506	1114	159	37	36	327	123	.280
Championship Series Record											
1971	Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1972	Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
1973	Oakland	4	8	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	.625
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
1978	Los Angeles	(Did not play)									
LCS Totals		8	11	3	6	1	1	0	2	1	.545
World Series Record											
1971	Pittsburgh	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1973	Oakland	6	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.091
1977	Los Angeles	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333
1978	Los Angeles	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
WS Totals		14	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	.200
All-Star Record											
1965	American	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	77	24	11	1	.312	In April	8	2	2	0	.250
Home	47	18	5	0	.383	May	23	7	5	0	.304
Away	30	6	6	1	.200	June	13	3	0	0	.231
vs. Atlanta	10	3	2	0	.300	July	13	4	0	0	.308
Chicago	5	0	0	0	.000	August	9	4	2	1	.444
Cincinnati	7	3	1	0	.429	Sept.-Oct.	11	4	2	0	.364
Houston	7	0	1	0	.000	Before ASG	50	13	7	0	.260
Montreal	7	2	0	0	.286	After ASG	27	11	4	1	.407
New York	5	1	1	1	.200	vs. RHP	74	22	11	1	.297
Philadelphia	5	1	0	0	.200	vs. LHP	3	2	0	0	.667
Pittsburgh	8	5	0	0	.625	Longest streak: 2 games (twice).					
St. Louis	9	2	0	0	.222						
San Diego	10	4	5	0	.400						
San Francisco	4	3	1	0	.750						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	7	0	0	8	0	0	1	35
1970	13	1	0	19	1	2	1	80
1971	11	1	2	31	3	1	2	113
1972	26	6	3	44	1	5	1	152
1973	2	0	0	7	0	0	2	19
1977	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	17
1978	3	0	0	7	1	0	1	30
Totals	62	8	5	122	6	8	8	446
Maj. Totals	181	29	10	421	25	32	58	1455

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Brooklyn Dodger pitcher Bill Scanlon won two complete games in one day. He's the only Dodger ever to do it and Scanlon performed the trick on Oct. 3, 1905.

13—JOE FERGUSON

FERGUSON, JOSEPH VANCE—Born 9-19-46, San Francisco, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 215. Single. How obtained: Traded from Houston Astros for infielder Rafael Landestoy and outfielder Jeff Leonard on July 1, 1978.

1978 . . . Joe Ferguson was just what the doctor ordered . . . just when the Dodgers had lost backup Jerry Grote with a fractured left wrist and two days later they would lose Steve Yeager with a rib cage injury, Ferguson was obtained for two minor league players to be named later (Rafael Landestoy and Jeff Leonard) on July 1 from Houston . . . promptly entered the lineup and hit in seven straight at a .345 clip . . . raised his average in late August and early September from .193 to .253 . . . had a homer and two doubles, along with four RBIs, in critical win over San Francisco on Sept. 6 . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Started in the Dodger organization in 1968 . . . was the Dodgers' number eight selection in the June, 1968, Free Agent Draft . . . was traded with Bobby Detherage to St. Louis in mid-1976 for Reggie Smith . . . sent to Houston in Nov. of 1976 for Larry Dierker and Jerry DaVanon . . . was Houston's number one catcher in 1977 as he hit .257 . . . also played first base for first time in his career on Aug. 28 against Montreal . . . most productive streak in 1977 came June 16-22 when he was 11-for-21 (.564) . . . his biggest year with the Dodgers came in 1973 when he led Dodgers in homers (25) and RBIs (88) . . . set a N.L. record for fewest errors by a catcher (with 700 or more chances) with three in 1973 . . . also led catchers in double plays (17) and tied for league lead in sacrifice flies (10) that season . . . started in Dodger organization as an outfielder . . . he made one of the most memorable throws in World Series history in 1974 when he nailed Sal Bando at home plate from right field in game number one . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Led the Northwest League in homers with 12 while playing for Tri-City in 1968, his first season as a professional . . . played for Dodger skipper Tom Lasorda in 1971 at Spokane and in 1972 at Albuquerque, helping the Dukes to a Pacific Coast League crown in 1972 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Had off-season surgery to remove plate from right arm that was inserted in 1975 after fracture from fight on July 1 with San Diego Padres . . . played baseball and basketball for the University of Pacific (Stockton, CA) . . . graduated from Camden High School (San Jose, CA) . . . plays tennis and golf in his spare time . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Tri-City	70	226	44	65	9	4	12	52	5	.288
1969	Daytona Beach	123	391	66	112	21	4	9	58	14	.286
1970	Albuquerque	109	364	72	111	20	4	16	65	14	.305
1970	Los Angeles	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.250
1971	Spokane	60	213	27	54	10	1	10	43	1	.254
1971	Los Angeles	36	102	13	22	3	0	2	7	1	.216
1972	Albuquerque	123	380	68	99	21	4	10	67	5	.261
1972	Los Angeles	8	24	2	7	3	0	1	5	0	.292
1973	Los Angeles	136	487	84	128	26	0	25	88	1	.263
1974	Los Angeles	111	349	54	88	14	1	16	57	2	.252
1975	Los Angeles	66	202	15	42	2	1	5	23	2	.208
1976	Los Angeles	54	185	24	41	7	0	6	18	2	.222
1976	St. Louis	71	189	22	38	8	4	4	21	4	.201
1977	Houston	132	421	59	108	21	3	16	61	6	.257
1978	Houston	51	150	20	31	5	0	7	22	0	.207
1978	Los Angeles	67	198	20	47	11	0	7	28	1	.237
Major Totals (7 years)		737	2311	313	553	100	9	89	331	19	.239
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	13	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	.231
1978	Los Angeles	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
LCS Totals		6	15	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	.200
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	.125
1978	Los Angeles	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	.500
WS Totals		7	20	3	4	2	0	0	2	0	.200

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978 (WITH LA.)

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	198	47	28	7	.237
Home	91	28	16	4	.308
Away	107	19	12	3	.178
vs. Atlanta	24	7	5	1	.292
Chicago	16	3	0	0	.188
Cincinnati	13	2	2	0	.154
Houston	18	5	3	1	.278
Montreal	11	4	3	1	.364
New York	19	8	6	1	.421
Philadelphia	12	3	1	0	.250
Pittsburgh	18	3	3	1	.167
St. Louis	11	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	25	7	1	1	.280
San Francisco	31	5	4	1	.161

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	78	16	10	3	.205
August	64	17	9	3	.266
Sept.-Oct.	56	14	9	1	.250
Before ASG	29	9	7	2	.310
After ASG	169	38	21	5	.225
vs. RHP	136	32	23	5	.235
vs. LHP	62	15	5	2	.242

Longest streak: 7 games (twice).

FERGUSON, JOSEPH VANCE

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1970	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
1971	12	1	1	15	0	0	0	31
1972	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	13
1973	87	9	1	81	10	0	1	229
1974	75	10	0	73	5	1	2	152
1975	35	5	1	47	2	1	1	61
1976	57	4	2	81	2	4	2	132
1977	85	7	0	79	3	2	2	183
1978	71	11	2	71	3	2	3	136
Totals	426	47	7	453	26	11	11	948

51—TERRY FORSTER

FORSTER, TERRY JAY—Born 1-14-52, Sioux Falls, S.D. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 210. Wife's name and wedding date: Pamela (10-2-71). Children: Kimberly (9-26-73) and Andrea (10-17-75). How obtained: Signed as free agent, Nov. 18, 1977.

1978 . . . Was the standout of the Dodger bullpen . . . recorded 22 saves—the most for a Dodger lefty since Jim Brewer had 23 in 1971 . . . made nine appearances down the stretch (Aug. 17-Sept. 23) in which he collected eight saves and a victory, as Dodgers made their move in N.L. West race . . . allowed just three earned runs in his last 27 regular season outings, spanning 35.1 innings, for an ERA of 0.77 . . . collected a win and eight saves at the season's outset before suffering his first defeat in early June . . . finished sixth among N.L. relievers in competition for Rolaids Relief Man Award with 50 points (five victories and 22 saves) . . . underwent successful surgery on his left elbow following the season (11/7/78) . . . surgery, performed by Dr. Frank Jobe, was done to remove a bone chip and to relocate a nerve in the elbow . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Was the 1974 American League Fireman of the Year as he chalked up 24 saves and won seven games in relief for the Chicago White Sox . . . played for the White Sox from 1971 to 1976 before joining the Pittsburgh Pirates with Rich Gossage in a deal that sent Richie Zisk and Silvio Martinez to the Sox . . . picked up 29 saves for the White Sox in 1972 to set an all-time record for the club, breaking Hoyt Wilhelm's mark of 27 set in 1964 . . . from 1971 to 1973 he hurled 138.1 innings in a row without permitting a homerun . . . in all, he has allowed only 34 homers in 646 innings of work in the majors for an average of one every 19 innings . . . has an overall career batting average of .424 (25-for-59) . . . pitched sparingly for Pittsburgh in 1977, his first season in the N.L., because he was plagued by a sore arm . . . was first free agent Dodgers' ever signed . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Spent one year in the minors with Appleton of the Midwest League, where he was 6-1 with a 1.33 ERA in 10 games before going to the big club.

PERSONAL . . . Enjoys skiing and playing golf . . . attended Grossmont Junior College in San Diego, CA . . . is studying real estate . . . graduate of Santana High in San Diego . . . 1970 CIF Player of the Year . . . 1969 American Legion batting champion . . . played on same team in basketball with NBA basketball star Bill Walton, and on the same football team with NFL football star Brian Sipe . . .

FORSTER, TERRY JAY

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	B	SO	W	L	ERA
1970	Appleton	10	9	1	54	30	29	42	6	1	1.33
1971	Chicago (AL)	45	3	0	50	46	23	48	2	3	3.96
1972	Chicago (AL)	62	0	0	100	75	44	104	6	5	2.25
1973	Chicago (AL)	51	12	4	173	174	78	120	6	11	3.23
1974	Chicago (AL)	59	1	0	134	120	48	105	7	8	3.63
1975	Chicago (AL)	17	1	0	37	30	24	32	3	3	2.19
1976	Chicago (AL)	29	16	1	111	126	41	70	2	12	4.38
1977	Pittsburgh	33	6	0	87	90	32	58	6	4	4.45
1978	Los Angeles	47	0	0	65	56	23	46	5	4	1.94
Major Totals (8 years)		343	39	5	757	717	313	583	37	50	3.36
Championship Series Record											
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0.00
World Series Record											
1978	Los Angeles	3	0	0	4	5	1	6	0	0	0.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	47	22	5	4	1.94	In April	4	2	0	0	3.86
Home	26	11	4	0	1.54	May	11	6	1	0	0.53
Away	21	11	1	4	2.32	June	7	2	0	2	9.00
vs. Atlanta	7	3	0	0	0.00	July	11	4	2	1	0.00
Chicago	7	2	2	0	0.00	August	6	2	1	1	9.00
Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	6.00	Sept.-Oct.	8	6	1	0	0.00
Houston	3	3	0	0	1.50	Before ASG	25	10	1	2	2.83
Montreal	2	1	0	0	0.00	After ASG	22	12	4	2	0.87
New York	3	1	1	1	3.60	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	3	1	0	1	22.50	As reliever	47	22	5	4	1.94
Pittsburgh	4	2	0	1	0.00						
St. Louis	4	4	0	0	0.00						
San Diego	4	1	0	0	1.80						
San Francisco	8	4	2	1	2.08						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
11	8	.579	1-0	3-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-2	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	2-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1977	47	43	0	1	3	2	3	1	7	26	2	9	1	1	0	1	.346
1978	19	14	0	22	4	0	2	1	2	8	1	4	1	0	0	2	.500
Totals	66	57	0	23	7	2	5	2	9	34	3	13	2	1	0	3	.383
Maj. Tot.	319	283	0	98	30	15	35	4	34	59	5	25	3	1	0	7	.424

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Dazzy Vance holds the Dodger record for consecutive games won as a pitcher. Vance won 15 straight in 1924. The Los Angeles record for a starter is held by Burt Hooton at 12 set in 1975. The Los Angeles record for a reliever is 13 set by Phil Regan in 1966.

Dodger Strikeout Highs

Dodger Record — 18, Sandy Koufax (Aug. 31, 1959 and April 24,1962). Active Dodgers and their strikeout highs:

Castillo — 5, June 9, 1978 at Montreal.

Forster — 5 (three times) in N.L. Last time — Sept. 29, 1977 vs. New York as a Pittsburgh Pirate.

Hannahs — 5, Sept. 22, 1978 vs. San Diego.

Hooton — 15, Sept. 15, 1971 vs. New York Mets as Cub. Dodger high: 12, Sept. 15, 1975 vs. San Diego. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10-twice, 11-three, 12-once. Total — 6 times.

Hough—7 (twice), Aug. 27, 1974 vs. Chicago and June 10, 1977 vs. St. Louis.

Messersmith—13, July 10, 1970 (as California Angel) vs Minnesota Twins, Dodger high—12 (twice); last time—June 9, 1975 vs. Montreal. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10—twice, 12—twice. Total—4 times.

Power—0, Rookie.

Rau—9, June 16, 1977 vs. Pittsburgh.

Rautzhan—3, (three times) last time—July 20, 1978 at Pittsburgh.

Rhoden — 9 (twice), July 10, 1977 vs. San Diego and April 25, 1977 vs. San Diego.

Stewart — 1, Sept. 22, 1978 vs. San Diego.

Sutcliffe — 3, Sept. 29, 1976 vs. Houston.

Sutton — 12 (5 times) last time — July 9, 1977 vs. San Diego. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10-Fifteen, 11-Six, 12-Five. Total — 26 times.

Tennant — 0, Rookie.

Welch — 7, July 24, 1978 vs. Chicago.

6—STEVE GARVEY

GARVEY, STEVEN PATRICK—Born 12-22-48, Tampa, Fla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Cyndy (10-29-71). Children: Krisha Lee (10-16-74), Whitney Alyse (7-23-76). How obtained: Dodgers #1 selection in June, 1968, Free Agent Draft (special phase).

1978 . . . As a disc jockey once said "the hits keep on coming", so goes Steve Garvey . . . Garvey became the first Dodger to ever have four 200-hit seasons . . . he did it the hard way as he came up with 46 hits in the month of September in 107 at bats for an average of .430 for the month and thus became the 27th player in Major League history to have four 200-hit seasons . . . he finished the season at .316—the fifth time in the last six seasons he's been over .300 . . . he was second to Pittsburgh's Dave Parker in the National League batting race as Parker hit .334 . . . Garvey led the league in hits at 202 and was third in RBIs at 113 . . . he led the Dodgers in doubles (36), triples (9), total bases (319), hits (202) and games (162) . . . began and ended the season with a flurry . . . started the year with a 21-game hitting streak, tops on the club and ended the season with a 20-game hitting streak . . . led team with 19 game winning hits and scored the winning run 13 times to rank second . . . earned Most Valuable Player honors in the 1978 All-Star game with two hits, two RBIs and scored the winning run . . . voted for fifth straight year to start All-Star game . . . Garvey played in every Dodger game for the third straight year and has a string of 510 consecutive games, thus becoming the 27th player in Major League history to play in 500 or more consecutive games . . . Garvey has played in 802 of the last 810 Dodger games . . . was removed from second game of a doubleheader on July 8 when an errant pick-off throw split his chin open, but he returned the following day to play . . . consistency is proved by number of RBIs in final four months of season as Garvey drove in 20 in June, 21 in July, 21 in August and 22 in September . . . hit four homers and drove in seven runs in the Championship Series . . . finished second to Pittsburgh's Parker in the N.L. MVP voting . . . earned honors on The Sporting News, Associated Press and United Press International teams . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Hit a career high for homers in 1977 with 33 to lead club and set a Los Angeles Dodger record, surpassing the old mark of 32 by Jimmy Wynn in 1974 and the most by a Dodger since Duke Snider belted 40 in 1957 . . . the 33 homers also was the most by a Los Angeles first baseman snapping the old standard of 25 set by Gil Hodges in 1959 . . . his 115 RBIs was a career and club high and the most by a Dodger since Tommy Davis knocked in 153 in 1962 . . . his homer total finished fifth in the N.L. and his RBI total was third . . . the 33 homers was part of the Dodger foursome that had 30 or more each to become the first foursome in Major League history to hit that many . . . Garvey led N.L. first basemen in fielding at .995 for the fourth straight year and earned his fourth straight Gold Glove in 1977 . . . went 118 games without committing an error (over two years) . . . also won All-Star honors on the Sporting News first team, Associated Press first team and United Press International first team as their first baseman . . . Garvey was the first player in the N.L. to receive over four million votes in All-Star balloting (4,277,735) . . . had a great day against St. Louis on Aug. 28, 1977 as he went 5-for-5 with three doubles, two homers (one a grand slam), five runs, five RBIs and 14 total bases (one shy of L.A. record) . . . his five long hits tied the Major League record for long hits and consecutive long hits as well as the N.L. marks . . . the five runs tied a Dodger record . . . had a Junior High School named after him in Lindsay, CA in 1977 . . . tied for sixth in N.L. batting race in 1976 at .317 . . . tied mark in 1976 for most double plays, unassisted by a first baseman of two set on Aug. 31 . . . Garvey set a N.L. record by making the fewest errors for a first baseman in a season with 1500 or more total chances at three in 1976 . . . named N.L. Player of the Month in Sept. 1976 . . . named N.L. MVP in 1974 . . . tied for sixth place in N.L. MVP voting in 1974 . . . started out as third baseman for Dodgers . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . First year with Odgen of Pioneer Rookie League, he established league record for homers at 20, led league in RBIs with 59 . . . was an All-Star third baseman in 1969 at Albuquerque as he hit .373 and earned a jump to Los Angeles at the end of the season . . .

PERSONAL . . . His father, Joe, is a bus driver in Florida who has chauffeured the Dodgers on many trips in the Spring . . . Steve made many of those trips as a youngster and served as batboy for the Dodgers . . . graduate of Chamberlain High School in Tampa, FL where he was athlete of the year in 1966 while playing football and baseball . . . was graduated with B.S. Degree in Education in 1971 from Michigan State University where he was an All-American baseball player and a starting defensive halfback . . . Honorary Chairman of the Multiple Sclerosis Foundation . . . off-season works for Dodgers, Pepsi-Cola Co. and Sports Illustrated on speaking assignments and public relations . . . drafted by the Minnesota Twins out of high school in 1966 . . . honored as one of five outstanding young men in California by California Jaycees and one of ten in United States by U.S. Jaycees in 1976 . . . inducted in Florida Sports Hall of Fame in 1976 . . .

GARVEY, STEVEN PATRICK

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Ogden	62	216	49	73	12	3	20*	59*	9	.338
1969	Albuquerque	83	316	51	118	18	2	14	85	9	.373
1969	Los Angeles	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1970	Los Angeles	34	93	8	25	5	0	1	6	1	.269
1970	Spokane	95	376	71	120	26	5	15	87	13	.319
1971	Los Angeles	81	225	27	51	12	1	7	26	1	.227
1972	Los Angeles	96	294	36	79	14	2	9	30	4	.269
1973	Los Angeles	114	349	37	106	17	3	8	50	0	.304
1974	Los Angeles	156	642	95	200	32	3	21	111	5	.312
1975	Los Angeles	160	659	85	210	38	6	18	95	11	.319
1976	Los Angeles	162§	631	85	200	37	4	13	80	19	.317
1977	Los Angeles	162§	646	91	192	25	3	33	115	9	.297
1978	Los Angeles	162	639	89	202	36	9	21	113	10	.316
Major Totals (9 years)		1130	4181	553	1266	216	31	131	626	60	.303
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	18	4	7	1	0	2	5	0	.389
1977	Los Angeles	4	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	.308
1978	Los Angeles	4	18	6	7	1	1	4	7	0	.389
LCS Totals		12	49	12	18	2	1	6	12	1	.367
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	21	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	.381
1977	Los Angeles	6	24	5	9	1	1	1	3	0	.375
1978	Los Angeles	6	24	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	.208
WS Totals		17	69	8	22	2	1	1	4	1	.319
All-Star Record											
1974	National	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.500
1975	National	1	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	.667
1976	National	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	.333
1977	National	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.333
1978	National	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	.667
All-Star Totals		5	16	5	8	1	2	2	6	0	.500

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	639	202	113	21	.316
Home	328	104	66	15	.317
Away	311	98	47	6	.315
vs. Atlanta	73	28	19	2	.384
Chicago	51	12	12	2	.235
Cincinnati	71	26	11	5	.366
Houston	71	25	12	1	.352
Montreal	49	16	8	0	.327
New York	48	20	15	4	.417
Philadelphia	47	12	9	1	.255
Pittsburgh	47	7	5	1	.149
St. Louis	42	9	2	0	.214
San Diego	68	22	13	4	.324
San Francisco	72	25	7	1	.347

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	84	28	15	3	.333
May	110	25	14	3	.227
June	113	38	20	4	.336
July	112	31	21	4	.277
August	113	34	21	4	.301
Sept.-Oct.	107	46	22	3	.430
Before ASG	347	103	59	12	.297
After ASG	292	99	54	9	.339
vs. RHP	474	157	91	14	.331
vs. LHP	165	45	22	7	.273

Longest streak: 21 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1970	6	0	0	17	1	0	1	33
1971	21	2	0	33	2	1	2	86
1972	19	3	1	36	3	0	2	124
1973	11	4	3	42	3	0	2	153
1974	31	4	3	66	8	1	4	301
1975	33	6	3	66	6	3	2	314
1976	50	11	1	69	9	5	8	284
1977	38	10	1	90	4	7	6	322
1978	40	9	1	70	8	1	5	319
Totals	249	49	13	490	44	18	32	1937

THE DODGERS' 100 RBI CLUB

1978	Steve Garvey	113	1950	Carl Furillo	106
1977	Steve Garvey	115	1949	Jackie Robinson	124
1977	Ron Cey	110	1949	Gil Hodges	115
1975	Ron Cey	101	1949	Carl Furillo	106
1974	Steve Garvey	111	1946	Dixie Walker	116
1974	Jimmy Wynn	108	1945	Dixie Walker	124
1970	Wes Parker	111	1945	Luis Olmo	110
1962	Tommy Davis	153	1943	Babe Herman	100
1962	Frank Howard	119	1942	Dolph Camilli	109
1956	Duke Snider	101	1941	Dolph Camilli	120
1955	Duke Snider	136	1939	Dolph Camilli	104
1955	Roy Campanella	107	1938	Dolph Camilli	100
1955	Gil Hodges	102	1934	Sam Leslie	102
1954	Gil Hodges	130	1932	Hack Wilson	123
1954	Duke Snider	130	1930	Babe Herman	130
1953	Roy Campanella	142	1930	Glenn Wright	126
1953	Duke Snider	126	1930	Del Bissonette	113
1953	Gil Hodges	122	1929	Babe Herman	113
1952	Gil Hodges	102	1928	Del Bissonette	106
1951	Roy Campanella	108	1925	Jake Fournier	130
1951	Gil Hodges	103	1925	Zack Wheat	103
1951	Duke Snider	101	1924	Jake Fournier	116
1950	Gil Hodges	113	1923	Jake Fournier	102
1950	Duke Snider	107	1922	Zack Wheat	112

57—PEDRO GUERRERO

GUERRERO, PEDRO—Born 6-29-56, San Pedro de Macoris, DR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 176. Single. How obtained: Purchased from Cleveland Indians, April 4, 1974 and sold pitcher Bruce Ellingsen to Cleveland in same deal.

1978 . . . Pedro Guerrero is classified as a pure hitter and he's been just that for the Dodgers . . . Guerrero collected his fifth straight .300-plus season in the Dodgers' minor league system . . . he was the fourth leading hitter in the Pacific Coast League for Albuquerque as he hit .337 . . . Guerrero led the league with 116 RBIs and in sacrifice flies with 15 . . . he earned a trip to Los Angeles in September and in five games collected five hits in eight trips for .625 average . . . his first Major League hit came Sept. 22 against Randy Jones of the San Diego Padres . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Guerrero suffered a disappointing year in 1977 at Albuquerque as he suffered a fractured ankle in May and was sidelined for the year . . . he had hit .403 in the first 32 games and was tearing up the PCL . . . finished fifth in the Eastern League in hitting in 1976 with a .305 mark . . . was named to the Eastern League's first team at first base, despite the fact that it was his first season at that position . . . was named to the Midwest League's first team in 1975 as a third baseman after hitting .345 at Danville . . . was named the Midwest League's Player of the Month for July, 1975, batting .358 for the month . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was born and raised in the Dominican Republic, where he still resides in the off-season . . . led the entire DR in hitting in Legion Baseball as a teenager, batting .438 . . . was signed originally by the Cleveland Indians organization in 1973 by Regie Otero, now a scout in the Dodger organization . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1973	Sarasota	44	153	13	39	2	3	2	22	1	.255
1974	Orangeburg	19	55	3	8	1	0	0	1	0	.145
1974	Bellingham	82	297	49	94	23§	2	3	55	4	.316
1975	Danville	104	351	81	121	25	5	10	76	10	.345
1976	Waterbury	132	495	73	151	30*	10	5	66	23	.305
1977	Albuquerque	32	129	30	52	11	4	4	39	0	.403
1978	Albuquerque	134	492	92	166	28	4	14	116*	17	.337
1978	Los Angeles	5	8	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	.625

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	8	5	1	0	.625	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	1	1	0	0	1.000	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	7	4	1	0	.571	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	2	1	0	0	.500	Sept.-Oct.	8	5	1	0	.625
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	8	5	1	0	.625
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	4	2	0	0	.500
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	4	3	1	0	.750
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Longest streak: 3 games					
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—						
San Diego	6	4	1	0	.667						
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

40—BRAD GULDEN

GULDEN, BRADLEY LEE—Born 6-10-56, New Ulm, MN. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 175. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #17 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Continued to improve as he advanced to triple-A in 1978 and earned a promotion to Los Angeles in September . . . played in three games for the Dodgers and gained valuable experience and education from the catching corps of Yeager, Ferguson, Grote and Oates . . . "He's got a Steve Yeager type arm," said Vice-President Bill Schweppe . . . played for Licey of the Dominican League in the Winter . . .

GULDEN, BRADLEY LEE

IN THE MINORS . . . Gulden has steadily improved after getting off to a slow start in Bellingham in 1975 when he hit .163 . . . he has followed with averages of .284, .300 and .294 and advanced from rookie league to triple-A in three years . . . had his finest year in the Dodger organization as he hit .300, belted out 15 homers and drove in 86 runs in 1977 at Lodi in leading them to the California League title . . . Gulden hit two home runs in the final playoff game to give Lodi the title . . .

PERSONAL . . . Four-year starter at Chaska High (Chaska, MN) where he hit .437 . . . played basketball and football too . . . was pitcher, catcher and outfielder for Chaska . . . all-around athlete and great competitor . . . likes to hunt, fish and play pool . . . construction worker and bartender in off-season . . . nickname is "Goldie" . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1975	Bellingham	66	203	25	33	4	0	2	15	6	.163
1976	Danville	103	334	42	95	20	2	3	51	12	.284
1977	Lodi	118	423	76	127	23	2	15	86	6	.300
1978	Albuquerque	125	436	69	128	21	4	8	72	12	.294
1978	Los Angeles	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

29—GERALD HANNAHS

HANNAHS, GERALD ELLIS—Born 3-6-52, Binghamton, NY. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Lynette (12-18-75). How obtained: Traded from Montreal Expos to Dodgers along with pitcher Larry Landreth in exchange for pitcher Mike Garman, May 19, 1978.

1978 . . . Spent first month of season with Memphis, Montreal's AA club in the Southern League . . . was 1-3 with a 4.63 ERA in six games (all starts) . . . fanned 31 batters in 35 innings of work . . . came to the Dodger organization on May 19 and was assigned immediately to San Antonio . . . pitched impressively, recording a 9-5 mark and a 2.57 ERA . . . struck out 95 batters in 109 innings he worked . . . earned a late-season promotion to the Dodgers, where he made just one appearance . . . worked two innings against San Diego on Sept. 22, and though he allowed two runs on three hits, he settled down to strike out four of the last six men to face him.

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has spent parts of three seasons (1976-77-78) in the Majors, the first two times with the Expos . . . was 2-0 with a 6.75 ERA in three games (all starts) in 1976, and was 1-5 with a 4.86 ERA in eight games (seven starts) in '77 . . . was the winning pitcher in Montreal's first-ever win in Olympic Stadium on April 16, 1977, a 4-3 victory over Philadelphia . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was 20-6 with Quebec of the Eastern League (AA) in 1976, becoming the first 20-game winner in the Expos' organization at any level in the history of the club, as well as the first 20-game winner in the Eastern League since 1965 . . . led Eastern League in strikeouts that season with 126 (in 173 innings), and in winning percentage (.769) . . . was named to a spot on the 1976 AA All-Star team, selected by the National Assn. of Baseball Writers . . . was bypassed in free agent drafts before signing as a free agent with Expos in 1974 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduated from the University of Arkansas in 1974 . . . was 14-14 in three seasons with the Arkansas varsity squad . . . prepped at Hall High School in Little Rock, AR . . . attended U of A on baseball/basketball scholarship, but concentrated on baseball after his freshman year . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1974	Sarasota	9	1	1	24	16	12	24	1	1	2.63
1974	W. Palm Beach	4	2	1	19	15	12	19	2	1	2.84
1975	W. Palm Beach	8	8	1	55	38	27	46	2	3	1.96
1975	Quebec City	19	16	7	121	94	66	86	8	3	2.83
1976	Quebec City	26	26	14	173	144	88	126*	20*	6	2.39
1976	Montreal	3	3	0	16	20	12	10	2	0	6.75
1977	Denver	17	15	0	82	80	64	60	6	2	3.83
1977	Montreal	8	7	0	37	43	17	21	1	5	4.86
1978	Memphis	6	6	1	35	38	22	31	1	3	4.63
1978	San Antonio	21	15	4	109	82	56	95	9	5	2.57
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	9.00
Major Totals (3 yrs.)		12	10	0	55	66	29	36	3	5	5.56

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
3	5	.375	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1

(Hannahs vs. Dodgers: 0-2)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1976	14	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	.375
1977	27	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	43	34	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	.200

46—BURT HOOTON

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON—Born 2-7-50, Greenville, Tex. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Ginger (12-30-72). Children: Eugene Carlton (11-2-75), Virginia Lane (1-24-79). How obtained: Traded from Chicago Cubs for pitchers Geoff Zahn and Eddie Solomon, May 2, 1975.

1978 . . . Put together his finest season in the majors as he paced the Dodgers in victories with 19 . . . Hooton finished fifth in National League earned run average race at 2.71 . . . tied with Atlanta's Phil Niekro as third leading winner in N.L. behind San Diego's Gaylord Perry (21) and Montreal's Ross Grimsley (20) . . . finished second to Perry in N.L. Cy Young Award voting . . . started the season off slow as he was 1-3 in the month of April and stood at 4-5 after the first week of June . . . was tough down the stretch when the Dodgers needed it as he won seven straight (Aug. 6-Sept. 12) . . . won 14 of his final 18 decisions . . . put together an unbelievable streak in which he reached the ninth inning in 12 of 13 starts (July 8-Sept. 12) and had a 10-1 record with a 1.86 ERA during this time (23 ER in 110.2 IP) . . . had at least one victory against every club in the NL . . . was extremely tough in the clutch against San Francisco with a 4-0 record and 1.15 ERA . . . tied for the club lead in shutouts with three . . . pitched three-hit shutout against Cincinnati on June 23 . . . had two four-hitters—one vs. San Francisco and the other against Montreal . . . led Dodger hitters for third straight year in sacrifice hits with 18—three shy of club record . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Although statistics don't match those of 1978, Hooton was one of the best pitchers in baseball in 1977 . . . he suffered from tough luck and lack of support as he was involved in 15 one-run games in which he was 3-3 with one save and eight no decisions . . . finished the '77 season at 12-7 and a 2.62 ERA, which was third in the N.L. . . . also had his career high in strikeouts as he led Dodgers with 153 . . . put his name in the Dodger record books in 1975 by winning 12 straight decisions . . . that mark established a new club record for most consecutive wins in a season, topping the old mark of 11 set by Sandy Koufax and Don Drysdale . . . came to the Dodgers in May, 1975 from Cubs and responded with an 18-7 record and a 2.81 ERA . . . named N.L. Pitcher of the Month in August, 1976, with a 6-0 record and a 1.06 ERA and came right back in September to win award with a 5-0 mark and 2.41 ERA . . . Cubs signed him in 1971 . . . made his first major league appearance nine days after signing and struck out the first hitter he faced—Lou Brock . . . set a club record later that year by striking out 15 New York Mets in one game . . . pitched a no-hitter against Philadelphia on April 16, 1972, in only his fourth major league start . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was farmed out briefly in 1971, marking the only time in his professional career he has played in the minors . . . pitched for Tacoma that year and tied a Pacific Coast League record by striking out 19 batters in a game, matching a record that hadn't been approached since it was set in 1905 . . . started 12 games for Tacoma that year before being recalled to the Cubs, completing nine of them . . . had a 7-4 won-loss mark with a 1.68 ERA . . . struck out 135 batters in 102 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . A native of Greenville, TX . . . signed a professional contract after earning All-America honors for the University of Texas . . . was a three-time All-American while recording a 35-3 mark and a 1.14 ERA in 291 innings for his career with the Longhorns . . . led Richard King High School of Greenville to the Texas State Championship in 1967 with a 15-1 record . . . pitched for Dodger manager Tommy Lasorda at Licey of the Dominican Republic in the winter of 1974-75 . . . nicknamed "Happy" by Lasorda because he seldom looks like he is . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1971	Chicago (NL)	3	3	2	21	8	10	22	2	0	2.14
1971	Tacoma	12	12	9	102	73	19	135	7	4	1.68
1972	Chicago (NL)	33	31	9	218	201	81	132	11	14	2.81
1973	Chicago (NL)	42	34	9	240	248	73	134	14	17	3.68
1974	Chicago (NL)	48	21	3	176	214	51	94	7	11	4.81
1975	Chicago (NL)	3	3	0	11	18	4	5	0	2	8.18
1975	Los Angeles	31	30	12	224	172	64	148	18	7	2.81
1976	Los Angeles	33	33	8	227	203	60	116	11	15	3.25
1977	Los Angeles	32	31	6	223	184	60	153	12	7	2.62
1978	Los Angeles	32	32	10	236	196	61	104	19	10	2.71
Major Totals (8 years)		257	218	59	1576	1444	464	908	94	83	3.22
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	1.2	2	4	1	0	0	13.50
1978	Los Angeles	1	1	0	4.2	10	0	5	0	0	7.20
LCS Totals		2	2	0	6.1	12	4	6	0	0	10.50
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	2	1	12	8	2	9	1	1	3.75
1978	Los Angeles	2	2	0	8.1	13	3	6	1	1	6.48
WS Totals		4	4	1	20.1	21	5	15	2	2	4.95

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	32	32	10	3	19	10	2.71
Home	16	16	5	2	9	5	3.58
Away	16	16	5	1	10	5	1.90
vs. Atlanta	3	3	0	0	1	2	4.00
Chicago	2	2	1	0	2	0	2.65
Cincinnati	2	2	1	1	1	1	4.50
Houston	4	4	2	0	3	1	1.16
Montreal	3	3	1	1	2	1	2.84
New York	2	2	1	0	1	0	2.25
Philadelphia	3	3	0	0	2	1	4.09
Pittsburgh	2	2	1	0	1	0	4.50
St. Louis	3	3	0	0	1	2	3.27
San Diego	3	3	1	0	1	2	2.74
San Francisco	5	5	2	1	4	0	1.15

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	1	0	1	3	3.24
May	5	5	1	0	3	1	2.75
June	6	6	1	1	3	2	3.79
July	5	5	2	0	4	1	3.15
August	6	6	2	1	4	1	1.59
Sept.-Oct.	6	6	3	1	4	2	2.35
Before ASG	17	17	4	1	8	7	3.19
After ASG	15	15	6	2	11	3	2.27
As starter	32	32	10	3	19	10	2.71
As reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
94	83	.531	7-6	5-2	4-6	11-9	7-6	14-12	11-10	8-6	6-9	6-9	10-5

(Hooton vs. L.A.: 5-3)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1971	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	78	68	3	0	7	1	8	0	13	72	4	9	1	0	1	6	.125
1973	107	98	2	0	7	4	9	1	12	70	4	9	0	0	0	3	.129
1974	112	94	1	1	6	3	7	0	16	50	1	3	1	0	0	1	.060
1975	88	80	4	0	2	0	3	1	18	73	6	9	3	0	1	7	.123
1976	93	82	4	0	6	1	2	0	16	62	2	6	1	0	0	4	.097
1977	74	65	2	1	5	3	5	1	14	67	1	11	2	0	0	3	.164
1978	74	71	3	0	4	0	3	0	17	67	4	10	1	0	0	2	.149
Totals	631	563	20	2	37	12	38	3	108	395	22	57	9	0	2	26	.144

49—CHARLIE HOUGH

HOUGH, CHARLES OLIVER—Born 1-5-48, Honolulu, Hawaii. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Sharon (12-13-69). Children: Tracie Ann (5-18-74), Aaron Charles (7-6-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #8 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Served the Dodgers' needs as both long and short man in bull pen . . . pitched over 90 innings for third consecutive season . . . had streak of nine straight games (15 innings pitched) in which he did not allow a run (July 16-Aug. 13) . . . was second on club with seven saves . . . ERA was 2.29 at All-Star Break . . . retired eight consecutive Chicago Cubs on May 3 in Chicago to help halt three-game Dodger losing streak . . . had a win and two saves in three consecutive appearances, June 11-14-15, allowing no runs on one hit in five total innings of work . . . had a win and save on back-to-back days, July 6-7, vs. Atlanta and Houston, pitching perfect baseball for three innings . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Was a big factor in Dodgers' runaway lead in National League West in 1977 . . . recorded 18 saves in first three months of the season and ended up with career-high 22 for the year . . . appeared in 13 of the club's 20 games in April, '77 and finished the month with 3-0 record and 1.61 ERA with six saves . . . his 22 saves that season ranked him fourth among N.L. relievers . . . also enjoyed two Major League "firsts" in '77, belting his first homer and making his first start . . . homer came on April 24 at Atlanta, and first start came Sept. 28 vs. San Francisco at Dodger Stadium . . . starting debut was impressive as he allowed just two hits and no runs in five innings to earn a victory . . . also enjoyed a stellar campaign in '76, winning 12 games—more than any other reliever in N.L. . . . made 77 appearances that season—a career-high . . . had an impressive Major League debut, striking out Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell with the bases loaded—and with a fastball . . . Hough credits manager Tom Lasorda and longtime Dodger scout Goldie Holt for saving his baseball career in 1969 when he came up with a sore arm and the two men taught him to throw the knuckleball . . . he later received advice from two great knuckleball teachers—Hoyt Wilhelm and Jim Brewer . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Three-time Pacific Coast League All-Star pitcher, 1970-71-72 . . . 1970 was his first year with knuckler and he had his best year ever with 12-8 record and 1.95 ERA at Spokane . . . began organized baseball as a third baseman but became a pitcher through the urging of Lasorda . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduated from Hialeah (FL) High School . . . his father, Richard, played pro baseball from 1928-38 and in World War II was a Japanese prisoner of war for three years, receiving Silver Star with two clusters . . . Hough loves to play golf . . . toughest individual opponent is Montreal's Tony Perez . . . has superstition—always wears an Elvis Presley T-Shirt under his uniform—gives him confidence that he can beat anyone . . .

HOUGH, CHARLES OLIVER

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1966	Ogden	21	7	2	68	82	29	68	5	7§	4.76
1967	Santa Barbara	20	20	14	165	129	47	138	14	4	2.24
1967	Albuquerque	7	6	1	36	57	10	25	2	1	7.00
1968	Albuquerque	27	19	3	121	145	26	74	6	10	3.94
1969	Albuquerque	27	26	7	163	190	42	113	10	9	4.09
1970	Spokane	49	3	2	134	98	44	90	12	8	1.95
1970	Los Angeles	8	0	0	17	18	11	8	0	0	5.29
1971	Spokane	47	3	1	117	95	52	104	10	8	3.92
1971	Los Angeles	4	0	0	4	3	3	4	0	0	4.50
1972	Albuquerque	58	2	0	125	109	60	95	14	5	2.38
1972	Los Angeles	2	0	0	3	2	2	4	0	0	3.00
1973	Los Angeles	37	0	0	72	52	45	70	4	2	2.75
1974	Los Angeles	49	0	0	96	65	40	63	9	4	3.67
1975	Los Angeles	38	0	0	61	43	34	34	3	7	2.95
1976	Los Angeles	77	0	0	143	102	77	81	12	8	2.20
1977	Los Angeles	70	1	0	127	98	70	105	6	12	3.33
1978	Los Angeles	55	0	0	93	69	48	66	5	5	3.29
Major Totals (9 years)		340	1	0	616	452	330	435	39	38	3.08
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2.1	4	0	2	0	0	9.00
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	4.50
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4.50
LCS Totals		3	0	0	6.1	7	0	6	0	0	6.00
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0.00
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	1.80
1978	Los Angeles	2	0	0	5.1	10	2	5	0	0	8.43
WS Totals		5	0	0	12.1	13	2	14	0	0	4.50

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	55	7	5	5	3.29	In April	3	0	0	0	7.88
Home	24	3	3	3	3.44	May	9	0	1	0	2.00
Away	31	4	2	2	3.20	June	12	3	1	1	0.82
vs. Atlanta	7	0	1	1	0.90	July	11	1	1	1	2.81
Chicago	4	0	0	0	2.57	August	13	3	2	1	4.00
Cincinnati	5	1	0	1	8.00	Sept.-Oct.	7	0	0	2	7.20
Houston	6	1	0	0	5.00	Before ASG	30	4	3	2	2.29
Montreal	4	1	2	0	0.00	After ASG	25	3	2	3	4.62
New York	9	3	1	2	4.09	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	4	1	0	0	6.00	As reliever	55	7	5	5	3.29
Pittsburgh	4	0	1	0	0.00						
St. Louis	2	0	0	0	6.00						
San Diego	5	0	0	0	1.80						
San Francisco	5	0	0	1	1.29						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
39	38	.506	7-8	3-2	4-4	5-5	2-3	4-3	1-2	3-1	2-4	2-3	6-3

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1970	11	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333
1971	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1973	24	22	0	5	2	6	2	0	3	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	.214
1974	45	40	0	1	2	4	4	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1975	25	20	0	4	0	8	4	1	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	.333
1976	43	35	0	18	3	8	9	0	6	21	1	6	2	0	0	4	.286
1977	53	47	0	22	6	7	8	0	10	22	1	4	0	0	1	2	.182
1978	38	34	0	7	4	5	6	0	6	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	.333
Totals	243	211	0	59	17	39	33	1	48	90	4	20	3	0	1	9	.222

FREEWAY SERIES AWARDS

SERIES MVP

(Fresco Thompson Memorial Award)

1969—Andy Kosco (Dodgers)
1970—Wes Parker (Dodgers)
1971—Jim Spencer (Angels)
1973—Willie Crawford (Dodgers)
1974—Bill Buckner (Dodgers)
1975—Steve Yeager (Dodgers)
1976—Bruce Bochte (Angels)
1977—Steve Garvey (Dodgers)
1978—Rick Miller (Angels)

OUTSTANDING PITCHER

(Lefty Phillips Memorial Trophy)

1973—Al Downing (Dodgers)
1974—Andy Messersmith (Dodgers)
1975—Rick Rhoden (Dodgers)
1976—Tommy John (Dodgers)
1977—Doug Rau (Dodgers)
1978—Nolan Ryan (Angels)

14—VON JOSHUA

JOSHUA, VON EVERETT—Born 5-1-48, Oakland, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Deborah (1-13-69). Children: Vanesse Elaine (1-6-70), Dawne Evette (10-14-74). How obtained: Purchased from Tabasco (Mexican League), January 9, 1978.

1978 . . . Although his statistics were excellent in the Mexican League, Von Joshua was a disappointed young man in 1978 . . . after spending eight years in the Majors, Von was without a club . . . off he went to Mexico to prove himself . . . he played with Tabasco where he hit .305 . . . and then decided to play Winter baseball for Culiacan and Von finished second in the batting title race at .350 . . . the Dodgers became interested and purchased his contract and he's back in the Majors . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Joshua broke in the Dodger organization in June, 1967 when he was signed as a free agent . . . he played with the Dodgers from 1969 to 1974 and then was picked up on waivers by the San Francisco Giants, where he spent 1975 and part of 1976 . . . the Giants sold Joshua to the Milwaukee Brewers, where he played part of 1976 and 1977 before being released at the end of the 1978 Spring training . . . his finest year came in 1975 with the Giants when he finished seventh in the National League batting title race with a .318 average . . . Von moved into a starting spot with the Dodgers early in the 1973 season and he batted .348 until April 16th when a Ken Forsch fastball broke a bone in his left wrist and he was placed on the disabled list . . . Joshua earned the starting spot in left field on Opening Day 1974, but he got off to a slow start and back spasms kept him out of the lineup for one month . . . "We are very happy to have obtained Von," said Al Campanis. "Von has good running speed, is an excellent base stealer and makes good contact. We feel he's a valuable addition to the 1979 Dodgers" . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Joshua broke in with the Dodgers at Tri-City in 1967 and won his first of two batting titles in the Dodger organization as he hit .363 . . . he later won the Pacific Coast League title in 1972 with a .337 average . . .

PERSONAL . . . His hobbies are playing basketball and golf and he likes to fish . . . he attended California State Hayward University . . . standout baseball player at Castlemont High School and Laney Junior College in his native Oakland, Von was originally drafted by the San Francisco Giants but they were unsuccessful in negotiations and this made him subject to selection in the special phase of the June draft of 1967, where he was passed up in the draft . . . the Dodgers later signed him at a tryout camp . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Tri-City	66	267	57	97	17*	8*	3	40	16	.363*
1967	Santa Barbara	8	34	9	13	0	1	0	1	2	.382
1968	Albuquerque	74	295	47	88	12	6	5	32	11	.298
1969	Spokane	107	386	55	107	21	10	2	30	34	.277
1969	Los Angeles	14	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	.250
1970	Spokane	16	53	7	19	4	1	1	9	2	.358
1970	Los Angeles	72	109	23	29	1	3	1	8	2	.266
1971	Los Angeles	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1971	Spokane	56	165	19	44	7	4	2	21	6	.267
1972	Albuquerque	125	484	93	163	29	9	9	76	17	.337*
1973	Los Angeles	75	159	19	40	4	1	2	17	7	.252
1974	Los Angeles	81	124	11	29	5	1	1	16	3	.234
1975	San Francisco	129	507	75	161	25	10	7	43	20	.318
1976	San Francisco	42	156	13	41	5	2	0	2	1	.263
1976	Milwaukee	107	423	44	113	13	5	5	28	8	.267
1977	Milwaukee	144	536	58	140	25	7	9	49	12	.261
1978	Tabasco	107	406	59	124	20	12	6	53	16	.305
Major Totals (9 years)		675	2029	247	555	78	29	25	163	54	.274

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
1970	6	2	0	24	1	0	2	39
1971	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1973	8	2	1	29	2	1	2	52
1974	7	5	1	17	2	0	2	39
1975	32	0	1	75	1	4	10	227
1976	4	2	0	20	1	1	3	50
Totals	57	11	3	168	7	6	19	409
Maj. Totals	96	18	3	300	15	15	38	766

3—RUDY LAW

LAW, RUDY KARL—Born 10-7-56, Waco, TX. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 165. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent Sept. 4, 1975.

1978 . . . One of the offensive catalysts on Albuquerque's Pacific Coast League co-championship club . . . batted .312 for the Dukes and set a club record as he hit in 21 straight games . . . established PCL record for stolen bases as he swiped 79 . . . stole five bases in a game Aug. 28 against Tucson . . . looms as the Dodger's center fielder of the future . . . earned promotion to Los Angeles in September . . . played in his first game against the San Francisco Giants on Sept. 12 and was used as a pinch runner . . . he was successful as he stole second base . . . Law picked up his three Major League hits in one game against the Cincinnati Reds on Sept. 28 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Helped Lodi to a California League title in 1977 by winning the league batting title with a .386 average . . . batted over the .400 mark for most of season . . . batted .335 for Bellingham in 1976, his first season of organized baseball . . .

PERSONAL . . . Prepped at Ravenswood High School in East Palo Alto, CA . . . hit .300 and stole 24 bases as a senior, but was passed up in the June Free Agent Draft . . . was signed as a free agent by Dodger scout Ron King following an outstanding season in American Legion baseball that summer . . . idolized former outfielder Willie Davis as a youngster, and now wears number three—the same number Davis wore as a Dodger . . . Law played for Mazatlan of the Mexican League last Winter . . . "There's no question he's going to be a big league hitter," said Lodi skipper Stan Wasiak. "He always makes contact and he runs like a deer."

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1976	Bellingham	54	161	40	54	7	1	1	16	19	.335
1977	Lodi	122	451	124	174	22	5	9	88	37	.386*
1978	Albuquerque	138	573*	118	179	21	9	4	72	79*	.312
1978	Los Angeles	11	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	.250

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	12	3	1	0	.250
Home	1	0	0	0	.000
Away	11	3	1	0	.273
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	8	3	1	0	.375
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	4	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	.000

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	12	3	1	0	.250
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	12	3	1	0	.250
vs. RHP	10	3	1	0	.300
vs. LHP	2	0	0	0	.000

Longest streak: 1 game.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1978	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3

N.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR WINNERS

*1947—**Jackie Robinson, Dodgers**
*1948—Alvin Dark, Braves
1949—**Don Newcombe, Dodgers**
1950—Sam Jethroe, Braves
1951—Willie Mays, Giants
1952—**Joe Black, Dodgers**
1953—**Junior Gilliam, Dodgers**
1954—Wally Moon, Cardinals
1955—Bill Virdon, Cardinals
1956—Frank Robinson, Reds
1957—Jack Sanford, Phillies
1958—Orlando Cepeda, Giants
1959—Willie McCovey, Giants
1960—**Frank Howard, Dodgers**
1961—Billy Williams, Cubs
1962—Ken Hubbs, Cubs
1963—Pete Rose, Reds
1964—Richie Allen, Phillies
1965—**Jim Lefebvre, Dodgers**
1966—Tommy Helms, Reds
1967—Tom Seaver, Mets
1968—Johnny Bench, Reds
1969—**Ted Sizemore, Dodgers**
1970—Carl Morton, Expos
1971—Earl Williams, Braves
1972—Jon Matlack, Mets
1973—Gary Matthews, Giants
1974—Bake McBride, Cardinals
1975—John Montefusco, Giants
1976—Pat Zachry, Reds
Butch Metzger, Padres
1977—Andre Dawson, Expos
1978—Bob Horner, Braves

*—One player selected as Major League "Rookie of the Year" in 1947 and 1948. Policy of naming a player from each league was inaugurated in 1949.

15—DAVEY LOPES

LOPES, DAVID EARL—Born 5-3-46, East Providence, R.I. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Linda (7-12-68). How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in January, 1968, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

1978 . . . Turned in his finest overall season in the Majors as he hit career highs in home runs with 17 and RBIs at 58 . . . led the Dodgers in game winning runs scored at 17 and was fourth in game winning hits at nine . . . was named to National League All-Star squad for first time . . . his 45 stolen bases on the year moves his career total to 331, just four shy of Willie Davis and second place on the all-time Dodger stolen base list. Maury Wills leads at 490 . . . he finished third in N.L. race behind Pittsburgh's duo of Omar Moreno (71) and Frank Taveras (46) . . . Lopes was only caught four times trying to steal and his lifetime total is 331 steals in 403 attempts for a percentage of .821—the all-time best in baseball . . . put together his longest hitting streak of his career at 12 games (April 18-May 2) and also had streaks of 10 and nine games . . . had four hits in game against Montreal on June 11 . . . hit an 11th inning grand slam on July 6 to beat Atlanta and an inside-the-park homer on July 26 against Chicago . . . stole four bases in a game twice—April 30 vs. St. Louis and June 18 vs. Montreal . . . hit home run in his first at bat four times during regular season . . . came through in Championship Series as he hit .389 with two homers and five RBIs . . . was named Captain of team by manager Tom Lasorda on March 1, thus becoming only the fifth captain in Dodger history (Pee Wee Reese, Duke Snider, Maury Wills, Willie Davis) . . . Lasorda praised Lopes as "one of the best clutch hitters in the game. He lives for those kind of situations. He had so many key hits for us this year." . . . named to The Sporting News National League All-Star team, Associated Press team and United Press International team . . . earned first Gold Glove for fielding excellence . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . "He makes things happen," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . "You don't want Davey Lopes on base. He has the same kind of dynamic effect on a game that Lou Brock has," said Tom Seaver . . . had his finest average in 1977 when he batted .283 . . . won his second straight stolen base title in 1976 as he swiped 63 bases . . . only Maury Wills won back-to-back stolen base titles as a Dodger (Wills won it six straight years, 1960-65) . . . Wills calls Lopes the "greatest base stealer in the game today" . . . "He's the best there is at stealing," said Cincinnati catcher Johnny Bench. "Lopes not only has the knowledge and the speed, but also the quick acceleration. He has everything. I agree with Lou Brock that if there is anyone around who can break his record at 118, it is Davey," said Bench . . . Lopes ranks seventh on the all-time stolen base list for one season after swiping 77 in 1975 . . . the six ahead of Lopes are Lou Brock (118), Maury Wills (104), Ty Cobb (96), Clyde Milan (88), Eddie Collins (81) and Bob Bescher (80) . . . Lopes rewrote the record books in 1975 as he stole 38 consecutive bases without being caught (June 10-Aug. 24), topping the old mark of 31 set by Pittsburgh's Max Carey in 1922 . . . in 1974 Lopes tied a 70-year-old N.L. record by stealing five bases in a game against the St. Louis Cardinals (Aug. 24) . . . had a great day at Wrigley Field on Aug. 20, 1974 when he hit three home runs to go with a double and single for five trips and 15 total bases in a leadoff role . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Lopes was signed as an outfielder but was switched to second base prior to the 1971 season by his manager—Tom Lasorda . . . had his finest years in 1971 and 1972 when he hit .306 at Spokane and .317 at Albuquerque respectively . . . led the Pacific Coast League in steals in 1972 when he stole 48 bases . . .

PERSONAL . . . Lopes is from a family of 12 . . . was graduated from Iowa Wesleyan College and Washburn University (Topeka, KA) . . . prior to college earned All-State honors in basketball and baseball . . . earned NAIA All-American at Iowa Wesleyan in baseball . . . has taught elementary education . . .

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Dodger base-stealing artist Davey Lopes set a new Major League record in 1975 by stealing 38 consecutive bases without being thrown out. His efforts erased the old mark of 31 set by Max Carey of Pittsburgh in 1922. Lopes began his history-making string on June 10 by stealing second base against Montreal in the first inning. He stole his 38th straight base in the seventh inning of a game with the Expos on August 24, but was thrown out by Montreal catcher Gary Carter in the 12th inning of the same game to end the string.

LOPES, DAVID EARL

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1968	Daytona Beach	82	271	39	67	6	6	5	33	26	.247
1969	Daytona Beach	72	264	53	74	7	4	9	33	32	.280
1970	Spokane	100	343	48	90	15	4	6	35	11	.262
1971	Spokane	94	353	78	108	9	9	6	36	27	.306
1972	Albuquerque	104	397	94	126	18	6	11	53	48*	.317
1972	Los Angeles	11	42	6	9	4	0	0	1	4	.214
1973	Los Angeles	142	535	77	147	13	5	6	37	36	.275
1974	Los Angeles	145	530	95	141	26	3	10	35	59	.266
1975	Los Angeles	155	618	108	162	24	6	8	41	77*	.262
1976	Los Angeles	117	427	72	103	17	7	4	20	63*	.241
1977	Los Angeles	134	502	85	142	19	5	11	53	47	.283
1978	Los Angeles	151	587	93	163	25	4	17	58	45	.278
Major Totals (7 years)		855	3241	536	867	128	30	56	349	331	.268
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	15	4	4	0	1	0	3	3	.267
1977	Los Angeles	4	17	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	.235
1978	Los Angeles	4	18	3	7	1	1	2	5	1	.389
LCS Totals		12	50	9	15	1	2	2	11	4	.300
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	.111
1977	Los Angeles	6	24	3	4	0	1	1	2	2	.167
1978	Los Angeles	6	26	7	8	0	0	3	7	3	.308
WS Totals		17	68	12	14	0	1	4	9	7	.206
All-Star Record											
1978	National	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	587	163	58	17	.278	In April	77	24	11	3	.312
Home	301	90	28	10	.299	May	61	17	2	1	.279
Away	286	73	30	7	.255	June	103	33	13	5	.320
vs. Atlanta	71	16	11	3	.225	July	120	29	16	4	.242
Chicago	44	14	6	2	.318	August	111	24	4	1	.216
Cincinnati	65	18	7	3	.277	Sept.-Oct.	115	36	12	3	.313
Houston	79	26	7	3	.329	Before ASG	283	85	34	10	.300
Montreal	50	14	5	2	.280	After ASG	304	78	24	7	.257
New York	49	18	5	1	.367	vs. RHP	446	118	42	13	.265
Philadelphia	37	12	0	0	.324	vs. LHP	141	45	16	4	.319
Pittsburgh	46	11	3	1	.239	Longest streak:	12 games.				
St. Louis	48	11	2	0	.229						
San Diego	40	11	4	1	.275						
San Francisco	58	12	8	1	.207						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	13
1973	62	7	5	77	6	7	16	188
1974	66	3	4	71	3	10	18	203
1975	91	3	2	93	2	13	12	222
1976	56	1	4	49	2	2	10	146
1977	73	3	2	69	6	6	12	204
1978	71	3	0	70	1	6	4	247
Totals	426	20	17	435	20	44	72	1223

THE JIM GILLIAM AWARD

Dodger second baseman Davey Lopes was named the first winner of the Jim Gilliam World Series Award in 1978 given to the outstanding Dodger player in the World Series. Gilliam is the only Dodger player to perform in all four World Series the Dodgers have won—1955, 1959, 1963 and 1965. The Dodger manager, coaching staff and players vote to determine the winner.

THREE STRIKE OUTS ON THREE PITCHES

Nine pitchers in the National League have had three strikeouts in one inning on nine pitches. Three times by the Dodgers—Dazzy Vance on Sept. 14, 1924 in third inning and Sandy Koufax twice—June 30, 1962 in 1st inning and April 18, 1964 in third inning.

THE YOUNGEST DODGER

The youngest player to hit safely was Tom Brown of the 1944 Brooklyn Dodgers. He did it at the age of 16. He was also the youngest player to hit a home run—at the age of 17. Brown was born Dec. 6, 1927.

23—TEDDY MARTINEZ

MARTINEZ, TEODORO NOEL—Born 12-10-47, Central Barahona, D.R. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 160. Married. How obtained: Purchased in Major League Draft from Indianapolis roster (Cincinnati) on December 6, 1976.

1978 . . . Spent his second straight season as Dodgers' back-up man at second base, third base and shortstop . . . bounced back from knee surgery that sidelined him for latter part of '77 campaign . . . collected two hits in a game on two occasions . . . scored winning run in 6-5 victory over Philadelphia in ninth inning on Aug. 25 . . . hit his only homer of the season off Cincinnati's Mario Soto with a man aboard on Sept. 27 . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Proved to be a real "steal" for the Dodgers when they obtained his services for $25,000 via the Major League Draft in December, 1976, off the Indianapolis roster (a Cincinnati farm club) . . . had his finest year in the majors in '77 with the Dodgers, serving in a utility role and batting .299 on the year . . . tied a National League record on Aug. 21, completing five double plays as a second baseman . . . has seen action with four major league clubs . . . set career highs in 1974 (with Mets) in games (116), at bats (334), doubles (15), triples (7), homers (2), and RBIs (43) . . . has enjoyed two four-for-four days in his career, both of them coming in 1973 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was originally signed by the Mets in 1967 . . . was drafted by Houston one year later for the major league roster, despite having only one season of organized baseball behind him . . . was returned to the Mets at cutdown date that year . . . earned his first trip to the Mets by batting .306 in AAA at Tidewater in 1970, and returned to stay after batting .297 at Tidewater the following season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Resides in Santo Domingo, the off-season home of Manny Mota . . . was born in Central Barahona, Dominican Republic, and plays winter baseball for Licey in the D.R. every off-season . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Winter Haven	38	113	12	28	1	0	0	11	1	.248
1967	Marion	41	139	19	30	0	6	2	18	10	.216
1968	Visalia	62	208	19	56	1	1	3	19	2	.269
1968	Raleigh-Durham	59	227	32	75	14	1	1	23	3	.330
1969	Memphis	118	418	42	110	12	6	3	34	9	.263
1970	Tidewater	116	438	62	134	20	9	3	36	13	.306
1970	New York (NL)	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.063
1971	Tidewater	83	337	49	100	12	5	5	27	7	.297
1971	New York (NL)	38	125	16	36	5	2	1	10	6	.288
1972	New York (NL)	103	330	22	74	5	5	1	19	7	.224
1973	New York (NL)	92	263	34	67	11	0	1	14	3	.255
1974	New York (NL)	116	334	32	73	15	7	2	43	30	.219
1975	St. Louis	16	21	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	.190
1975	Oakland	86	87	7	15	0	0	0	3	1	.172
1976	Indianapolis	85	310	45	79	15	2	1	19	25	.255
1977	Los Angeles	67	137	21	41	6	1	1	10	3	.299
1978	Los Angeles	54	55	13	14	1	0	1	5	3	.255
Major Totals (8 years)		576	1368	146	325	45	15	7	106	53	.238
Championship Series Record											
1975	Oakland	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	Los Angeles	(Did not play)									
World Series Record											
1973	New York (NL)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	Los Angeles	(Did not play)									

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	55	14	5	1	.255
Home	19	3	0	0	.158
Away	36	11	5	1	.306
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	10	3	0	0	.300
Cincinnati	9	4	4	1	.444
Houston	4	1	0	0	.250
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	3	1	0	0	.333
San Diego	21	5	1	0	.238
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	.000

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	3	0	0	0	.000
May	13	4	1	0	.308
June	1	0	0	0	.000
July	14	4	0	0	.286
August	6	1	0	0	.167
Sept.-Oct.	18	5	4	1	.278
Before ASG	21	5	1	0	.238
After ASG	34	9	4	1	.265
vs. RHP	43	12	5	1	.279
vs. LHP	12	2	0	0	.167

Longest streak: 2 games (twice).

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1970	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1
1971	4	2	3	22	1	2	0	48
1972	12	2	1	49	0	4	4	92
1973	13	2	2	38	1	1	5	81
1974	14	4	0	40	4	3	20	108
1975	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6
1977	2	0	0	20	0	4	4	52
1978	4	1	1	14	0	1	2	18
Totals	49	11	7	188	6	17	35	406
Maj. Tot.	51	11	8	197	6	24	36	421

47—ANDY MESSERSMITH

MESSERSMITH, JOHN ALEXANDER—Born 8-6-45, Toms River, N.J. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Married. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Feb. 7, 1979.

1978 . . . Andy Messersmith is a Dodger again . . . Messersmith was released by the New York Yankees in November and thus became a free agent . . . the Dodgers signed him to a two year contract on Feb. 7, 1979 . . . "It's great to be back," said Messersmith. "The Dodgers have the finest organization in baseball. There's no comparison." . . . Messersmith worked out with the Dodgers on Jan. 25th and signed 13 days later . . . "Andy impressed us at the workout," said Vice President Al Campanis. "He's got a good curve, outstanding change-up and he has come up with an exceptionally good screwball." . . . Messersmith played with the Yankees in 1978, but briefly due to an injury . . . he came to the Yankees when the Atlanta Braves sold him on Dec. 8, 1977 . . . during Spring training he suffered a shoulder separation and was lost for the first three months of the season . . . he tried to make a comeback in July and pitched briefly for the Yankees, but he reinjured his shoulder and was disabled the final three months of the season . . . he pitched in six games and was 0-3 with a 5.37 ERA . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Messersmith played out his option and became a free agent on March 16, 1976 and signed with the Atlanta Braves, where he played two years before being sold to the Yankees . . . he stood at 11-11 in 1976 with the Braves and then suffered an arm injury on July 3, 1977 and spent the final three months of the season on the disabled list . . . Andy had surgery on his right elbow and was 5-4 on the year when the injury occurred . . . prior to his free agency, Messersmith had three of his finest years in the Majors with the Dodgers . . . he came to the Dodgers from the California Angels on Nov. 28, 1972 as the Dodgers sent Frank Robinson, Billy Grabarkewitz, Bobby Valentine, Bill Singer and Mike Strahler to the Angels for Messersmith and Ken McMullen . . . his first year with the Dodgers in 1973, he placed his name in the record books on May 28th as he struck out Philadelphia's first six batters to set a National League record and tie a Major League record for consecutive strikeouts at the start of a game . . . his record of 14-10 was not indicative of his performance as the Dodgers didn't support him as they scored a total of 13 runs in the 10 losses . . . Messersmith was a big factor in the Dodgers' 1974 National League championship as he sported a 20-6 record and a 2.59 ERA . . . he finished second in the Cy Young Award balloting to teammate Mike Marshall . . . he won the Gold Glove and he was selected as the top righthanded pitcher in the N.L. by The Sporting News . . . Andy termed his 1975 season "his best season ever" . . . he was 19-14 and had the second best ERA in the N.L. at 2.29 . . . he led the league in complete games (19), games started (40), most innings pitched (322) and most shutouts (7) . . . he finished third in the N.L. in strikeouts (213) . . . Andy won his first seven decisions and 12 of his first 16, but the Dodger bats went into hiding . . . from July 4 on, Messersmith lost seven of his next eight decisions as the Dodgers scored a total of 10 runs in the seven losses . . . Messersmith finished strong as he won his last four including two three-hitters and two shutouts . . . he earned his second straight Gold Glove . . . Messersmith broke into professional baseball with the California Angels in 1966 and made it to the Majors in 1968 . . . he played for the Angels for five years and had his finest year in the American League in 1971 when he was 20-13 . . . Andy pitched a two-hit shutout in his first Major League game on Sept. 6, 1968 as he stopped Boston, 4-0 . . .

DODGER RADIO-TELEVISION NETWORK

RADIO All Dodger games broadcast over:
KABC (790) with Vin Scully, Jerry Doggett and Ross Porter.
Spanish broadcasts with Jaime Jarrin and Rudy Hoyos:
Spring—KLVE-FM (107.5)
Regular Season—KTNQ-AM (1020)
Director of Radio and Television: Dave Van de Walker

The Dodger Network:

Station	On Your Dial	City			
KPMC	1560	Bakersfield	KPSI	1450 KC	Palm Springs
KTOT-FM	101.7 MHZ	Big Bear	KTAR	620 KC	Phoenix
KIBS	1230 KC	Bishop	KZIQ-FM	97.2 MHZ	Ridgecrest
KYOR	1450 KC	Blythe	KMEN	1290 KC	San Bernardino
KROP	1300 KC	Brawley	KQLH-FM	95.1 MHZ	San Bernardino
KVHC	970 KC	Coachella	KVEC	920 KC	San Luis Obispo
KWRM	1370 KC	Corona	KTMS	1250 KC	Santa Barbara
KNGS	620 KC	Hanford	KUHL	1440 KC	Santa Maria
KHYE-FM	105.5 MHZ	Hemet	KTUC	1400 KC	Tucson
KGMB	590 KC	Honolulu	KVEN	1450 KC	Ventura
KAVL	610 KC	Lancaster	KHAY-FM	100.7 MHZ	Ventura
KORK	920 KC	Las Vegas			

MESSERSMITH, JOHN ALEXANDER

IN THE MINORS . . . Andy pitched a one-hit shutout in his first professional game on June 26, 1966 as Seattle bested Tulsa . . . he signed with the Angels and spent 1966 in Seattle and 1967 in El Paso before joining the Angels in 1968 after starting the year in Seattle . . .

PERSONAL . . . Messersmith lives in Corona del Mar . . . he is a graduate of the University of California at Berkeley . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1966	Seattle	18	12	3	83	68	36	59	4	6	3.36
1967	El Paso	25	18	6	139	144	56	118	9	7	4.34
1968	Seattle	20	11	2	85	70	32	86	6	7	2.96
1968	California	28	5	2	81	44	35	74	4	2	2.22
1969	California	40	33	10	250	169	100	211	16	11	2.52
1970	California	37	26	6	195	144	78	162	11	10	3.00
1971	California	38	38	14	277	224	121	179	20	13	2.99
1972	California	25	21	10	170	125	68	142	8	11	2.81
1973	Los Angeles	33	33	10	250	196	77	177	14	10	2.70
1974	Los Angeles	39	39	13	292	227	94	221	20§	6	2.59
1975	Los Angeles	42	40*	19*	322*	244	96	213	19	14	2.29
1976	Atlanta	29	28	12	207	166	74	135	11	11	3.04
1977	Atlanta	16	16	1	102	101	39	69	5	4	4.41
1978	New York (AL)	6	5	0	22	24	15	16	0	3	5.37
Major Totals (11 years)		333	284	97	2168	1664	797	1599	128	95	2.80
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	1	0	7	8	3	0	1	0	2.57
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	2	2	0	14	11	7	12	0	2	4.50
All-Star Record											
1971	American				Did Not Play						
1974	National	1	1	0	3	2	3	4	0	0	6.00
1975	National				Did Not Play						
1976	National				Did Not Play						
All-Star Totals		4	1	0	3	2	3	4	0	0	6.00

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF	L.A.
69	45	.605	6-2	8-5	1-5	12-2	7-4	3-6	3-5	5-5	3-3	12-2	9-4	0-2

(Messersmith A.L. lifetime record: 59-50)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1973	90	75	3	0	3	6	6	1	24	89	3	15	3	0	0	6	.169
1974	93	84	3	0	0	3	6	3	24	96	12	23	8	0	1	11	.240
1975	92	82	7	1	2	5	8	0	22	108	8	17	4	0	0	9	.157
1976	83	70	3	1	1	2	10	0	14	67	3	12	1	0	0	10	.179
1977	54	50	0	0	5	2	5	0	12	34	2	4	2	0	1	3	.118
Totals	412	361	16	2	11	18	35	4	96	398	28	71	18	0	2	39	.178
Maj. Tot.	778	675	27	11	42	40	67	7	165	707	48	121	29	0	6	52	.171

Former Dodgers in Hall of Fame

(years with Dodgers in parentheses)

David Bancroft (1928-29)
Dan Brouthers (1892-93)
Roy Campanella (1948-57)
Max Carey (1926-29, 1932-33)
Hazen Cuyler (1938)
Burleigh Grimes (1918-26, 1937-38)
Billy Herman (1941-43, 1946)
Waite Hoyt (1932, 37-38)
Hughie Jennings (1900, 1903)
Willie Keeler (1893, 1899-1902)
Joseph Kelley (1899-1901)
George Kelly (1932)
Sandy Koufax (1955-66)
Henry Manush (1937-38)
Walter Maranville (1926)
Richard Marquard (1915-20)
Thomas McCarthy (1896)
Joseph McGinnity (1900)
Joe Medwick (1940-43, 1946)
Branch Rickey (1942-50)
Jackie Robinson (1947-56)
Wilbert Robinson (1914-30)
Casey Stengel (1912-17, 1934-36)
Dazzy Vance (1922-32, 35)
Lloyd Waner (1944)
Paul Waner (1941, 43-44)
John Ward (1891-92)
Zack Wheat (1909-26)

16—RICK MONDAY

MONDAY, ROBERT JAMES JR.—Born 11-20-45, Batesville, AR. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Tere (11-12-70). Children: Heather (12-20-74), Michael (9-14-72). How obtained: Traded with Mike Garman from Chicago Cubs to Dodgers for outfielder Bill Buckner, infielder Ivan De Jesus and pitcher Jeff Albert, Jan 11, 1977.

1978 . . . Tore up the National League for openers, but two injuries hampered Rick Monday from mid-May to the end of the season . . . earned N.L. Player of the Month honors for April as he hit .353 (24-for-68) with eight homers and 22 RBIs . . . had four hits and drove in four runs in season opener, April 7, vs. Braves . . . suffered a pulled groin on May 15 and injured his left shoulder on June 17 as he hit outfield wall . . . earned starting berth on N.L. All-Star team . . . improved his totals from 1977 as he hit 19 homers and drove in 57 runs . . . hit pair of three-run homers on May 19 vs. San Francisco . . . also hit two homers on Sept. 10 vs. Atlanta . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Plagued by injuries his two seasons with the Dodgers since coming from the Cubs . . . in 1977 suffered from back spasms for much of the season after diving for a ball in Houston on May 31 . . . earned the title "Mr. Red, White and Blue" and gained national acclaim when he saved the American Flag from a possible burning in left field by a pair of protestors at Dodger Stadium on April 25, 1976 as a member of Cubs . . . enjoyed his finest Major League season in 1976 as he belted 32 homers (third best in N.L.), scored 107 runs and drove in 77 more as the Cubs' leadoff man . . . Rick was the first player selected in baseball's first free agent draft in June of 1965 by the Kansas City Athletics . . . spent six years with the A's and in 1972 came to the Cubs in exchange for Ken Holtzman . . . in 12 full major league seasons, Rick has hit double figures in home runs in 10 of those seasons . . . finest year in the American League for Oakland came in 1970 when he hit .290 . . . had best average in 1974 for Chicago Cubs when he hit .294 with 20 homers and 58 RBIs . . . in 1967 tied for A.L. lead in double plays by an outfielder (6) and was named to Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team . . . in 1968, Rick was 10th in the A.L. in batting and played in the All-Star game . . . greatest thrill in Majors ways tying Lou Gehrigs' American League record of 10 consecutive games with one or more RBIs (April 20-30, 1969) . . . "I hit a grand slam home run that night to tie the record and I met my future wife that night (April 30, 1969)," said Monday . . . led N.L. outfielders in fielding in 1972 with .996 percentage and led N.L. in fewest times grounding into double plays (4) . . . tied for league lead in fewest times grounding into double plays in 1974 at four and tied for lead in most double plays by a outfielder at five . . . hit three homers in a game on May 16, 1972 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Santa Monica High School (Santa Monica, CA) in 1963 . . . played baseball, basketball and football . . . attended Arizona State University (Tempe, AZ) for two years, majored in secondary education and played baseball . . . in 1965, he hit .356 with 11 homers, 12 triples and 11 doubles to lead Arizona State to Western Athletic Conference, NCAA District Seven and College World Series championships . . . was named to All-Conference, All-District, All-College World Series and NCAA College All-American first teams and voted 1965 College Player of the Year . . . is vice-president and part owner of real estate investment firm in Phoenix, AZ . . . likes to play golf, hunt and fly airplanes . . . former member of U.S. Marine Corps Reserve . . .

REMEMBER THIS BIG DODGER INNING?

The Dodgers scored 15 runs against the Cincinnati Reds on May 21, 1952 in the first inning and set the following records—most runs in an inning (15), most runs scored in the first inning (15), most runs scored with two out (12), most batters to bat in one inning (21) and most batters to reach base safely in a row (19). Do you remember the inning? This is how it went: Billy Cox grounded out. Pee Wee Reese walked. Duke Snider homered to right. Jackie Robinson doubled to left. Andy Pafko walked. George Shuba singled Robinson home and Pafko went to second. Pitcher Ewell Blackwell was replaced by Bud Byerly. Pafko was thrown out trying to steal third and Shuba went to second. Gil Hodges walked. Rube Walker singled home Shuba. Chris Van Cuyk singled Hodges home. Cox singled home Walker. Reese singled home Van Cuyk to make it 7-0. Byerly replaced by Herm Wehmeier for Reds. Snider walked to load the bases. Robinson was hit by a pitch, scoring Cox. Pafko singled home Reese and Snider. Frank Smith relieved Wehmeier with the score 10-0. Shuba walked to load the bases again. Hodges walked to force in Robinson. Walker singled home Pafko and Shuba. Van Cuyk singled in the 14th run (Hodges) of the inning. Cox was hit by a pitch to load the bases. Reese walked forcing in run number 15 (Walker) Snider struck out. 15 RUNS, 10 HITS, SEVEN WALKS, TWO HIT BY PITCH, THREE LEFT ON BASE.

MONDAY, ROBERT JAMES JR.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1965	Lewiston	72	247	45	67	12	2	13	44	4	.271
1966	Mobile	127	469	86	125	16	10	23	72	16	.267
1966	Kansas City	17	41	4	4	1	1	0	2	1	.098
1967	Kansas City	124	406	52	102	14	6	14	58	3	.251
1968	Oakland	148	482	56	132	24	7	8	49	14	.274
1969	Oakland	122	399	57	108	17	4	12	54	12	.271
1970	Oakland	112	376	63	109	19	7	10	37	17	.290
1971	Oakland	116	355	53	87	9	3	18	56	6	.245
1972	Chicago (NL)	138	434	68	108	22	5	11	42	12	.249
1973	Chicago (NL)	149	554	93	148	24	5	26	56	5	.267
1974	Chicago (NL)	142	538	84	158	19	7	20	58	7	.294
1975	Chicago (NL)	136	491	89	131	29	4	17	60	8	.267
1976	Chicago (NL)	137	534	107	145	20	5	32	77	5	.272
1977	Los Angeles	118	392	47	90	13	1	15	48	1	.230
1978	Los Angeles	119	342	54	87	14	1	19	57	2	.254
Major Totals (13 years)		1578	5344	827	1409	225	56	202	654	93	.264
Championship Series Record											
1971	Oakland	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	Los Angeles	3	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.286
1978	Los Angeles	3	10	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	.200
LCS Totals		7	20	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	.200
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.167
1978	Los Angeles	5	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.154
WS Totals		9	25	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	.160
All-Star Record											
1968	American	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	342	87	57	19	.254	In April	68	24	22	8	.353
Home	157	38	28	11	.242	May	58	18	11	3	.310
Away	185	49	29	8	.265	June	59	12	6	2	.203
vs. Atlanta	53	17	13	5	.321	July	40	4	0	0	.100
Chicago	29	7	3	1	.241	August	48	12	7	2	.250
Cincinnati	35	12	8	4	.343	Sept.-Oct.	69	17	11	4	.246
Houston	47	10	9	3	.213	Before ASG	203	57	39	13	.281
Montreal	18	5	2	0	.278	After ASG	139	30	18	6	.216
New York	38	7	2	0	.184	vs. RHP	306	82	53	19	.268
Philadelphia	22	6	6	3	.273	vs. LHP	36	5	4	0	.139
Pittsburgh	16	5	2	0	.313	Longest streak:	8 games.				
St. Louis	33	6	1	0	.182						
San Diego	21	3	1	0	.143						
San Francisco	30	9	10	3	.300						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	78	8	1	102	4	3	9	173
1973	92	7	1	124	1	3	12	260
1974	70	6	2	94	3	4	9	251
1975	83	12	1	95	1	7	3	219
1976	60	8	2	125	3	2	9	271
1977	60	6	0	109	2	2	4	150
1978	49	11	1	100	2	3	4	160
Totals	492	58	8	749	16	24	50	1484
Maj. Tot.	791	83	21	1307	27	43	86	2352

N.L. COMEBACK PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

1966—**Phil Regan (Dodgers)**
1967—Mike McCormick (Giants)
1968—Alex Johnson (Reds)
1969—Tommy Agee (Mets)
1970—Jim Hickman (Cubs)
1971—**Al Downing (Dodgers)**
1972—Bobby Tolan (Reds)
1973—Dave Johnson (Braves)
1974—**Jimmy Wynn (Dodgers)**
1975—Randy Jones (Padres)
1976—**Tommy John (Dodgers)**
1977—Willie McCovey (Giants)
1978—Willie Stargell (Pirates)

CONSECUTIVE GAME PLAYING STREAKS

Dodger first baseman Steve Garvey has played in 510 straight games entering the 1979 season. He became the 27th major leaguer ever to play in at least 500 straight games. The "500" or more club:

Lou Gehrig	2130	Ernie Banks	717	George LaChance	540
Everett Scott	1307	Pete Rose	678	John Freeman	535
Billy Williams	1117	Earl Averill	673	Fred Luderus	533
Joe Sewell	1103	Frank McCormick	652	Clyde Milan	512
Stan Musial	895	Sandy Alomar	648	Charlie Gehringer	511
Eddie Yost	829	Ed Brown	618	Steve Garvey	510
Gus Suhr	822	Roy McMillan	585	Vada Pinson	508
Nellie Fox	798	George Pinckney	577	Charlie Gehringer	504
Richie Ashburn	730	Walter Brodie	574	streak still going	
		Aaron Ward	565		

11—MANNY MOTA

MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO—Born 2-18-38, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 168. Wife's name and wedding date: Margarita Matos (2-16-63). Children: Cecilia Margarita (11-22-63), Jose Manuel (3-16-65), Andres Albertos (3-4-66), Domingo Rafael (8-4-69), Manuel Rafael (10-6-70), Maria Delourdes (6-7-72), Rafael Manuel (10-23-74), Antonio Nicolas (10-31-77). How obtained: Traded with Maury Wills from Montreal to Dodgers for outfielder Ron Fairly and infielder Paul Popovich, June 11, 1969.

1978 . . . Manny Mota hopes to become baseball's greatest pinch-hitter . . . Mota collected 10 pinch hits last season to move his career total to 132 and just 12 away from the all-time leader Smoky Burgess and his total of 144 . . . thus Mota stands as the second greatest pinch-hitter in baseball history . . . Mota maintained his lifetime .303 average as he was 10-for-33 as a pinch-hitter for a .303 average . . . used strictly as a pinch-hitter . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Mota, who has led or had a share of the lead in pinch hits for the Dodgers four times and who shares the Dodger season record for pinch hits at 15, has a lifetime pinch-hit average of .293 (132-for-451), moving him into sole possession of ninth place on the all-time pinch-hitting average list behind Frenchy Bordegaray (.312), Tommy Davis (.307), Frankie Baumholtz (.307), Red Schoendienst (.303), Bob Fothergill (.300), Dave Philley (.299), Ted Easterly (.296) and Harvey Hendrick (.295) . . . since becoming a Dodger in mid-1969, Manny has hit .315 as a pinch-hitter (88-for-279) with 72 RBIs . . . only four players with 10 or more years experience entered the '79 season with a .300 or better career average—Pete Rose, Rod Carew, Rico Carty and Manny Mota . . . has had nine seasons of .300-plus averages including five consecutive years . . . Mota has a lifetime average of .313 as a Dodger (587-for-1873), which ranks seventh on the all-time Dodger list and ranks first on the L.A. Dodger list . . . came through with a key pinch-hit in 1977 Championship Series game number three against Philadelphia with a double off the wall with two outs in the ninth inning and the Dodgers two runs down. The Dodgers came back with three runs to win . . . his biggest hit of 1977 and his greatest thrill in baseball came in Spring training on March 20 in Santo Domingo as the Dodgers met the New York Mets in the second game of a two-game series. Mota came through with a pinch-hit homer off Tom Seaver before his home town people . . . Mota has been called "Mr. Pinch Hitter" . . . it has been said that Mota could wake up on Christmas morning, walk out to a baseball diamond and rip a single into right field . . . "He strikes out about three times a month," wrote Jim Murray of the Los Angeles Times. "He could get wood on a bullet. He is no secret to the pitchers around the league. He has hit them so much they're beginning to hit him back. Pinch-hitting is a high art like putting out oil well fires or authenticating old masters' paintings. They don't need you often, but when they do they need you like eyes. Manny's time comes when the building is burning, the babies crying, the fort has to be rescued, and the wagons are circled," added Murray . . . Former Dodger manager Walt Alston said, "There aren't many hitters who can do what Manny can do. As long as I have known him, he hits better as a pinch-hitter than as a regular. He thrives on pressure." . . . after his playing career, Manny would like to manage or coach . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Originally signed by the Giants in 1957 . . . his bonus was a plane ticket away from the ghettos of Santo Domingo and $400 . . . hit over .300 in five years of minor league baseball for Giants and finally came to San Francisco in 1962 when he hit .176 in 47 games and then was traded to Houston with pitcher Dick LeMay for Joe Amalfitano . . . Houston passed him along—with cash—to Pittsburgh for outfielder Howie Goss and Mota was a Pirate with his friend, the late great Roberto Clemente . . .

PERSONAL . . . One of eight children . . . works during off-season with youngsters in Santo Domingo . . . has his own league—Manny Mota League—and Manny has a restaurant in the Dominican called "Manny Mota's Dugout" . . . has done color on radio broadcasts in Dominican for Winter baseball and had a 15-minute Dodger pre-game show on XEGM prior to each game . . . played last Winter for Licey of Dominican League . . . credits Father Joe Callamari for encouraging him to keep playing after suffering an injury to his left elbow in 1969 . . .

L.A. DODGER PINCH-HITTING LEADERS

1978—Lee Lacy, 13; 1977—Manny Mota, 14; 1976—Ed Goodson, 15; 1975—Manny Mota and Leron Lee, 10; 1974—Manny Mota, 15; 1973—Steve Garvey, 12; 1972—Mota, 10; 1971—Willie Crawford, 8; 1970—Len Gabrielson, 8; 1969—Gabrielson, 13; 1968—Jim Fairey, 8; 1967—Tie among Wes Parker, Lou Johnson, John Roseboro, Jimmy Campanis, Gabrielson and Al Ferrara, 5; 1966—Tommy Davis and Ferrara, 5; 1965—Wally Moon, 5; 1964—Moon, 7; 1963—Lee Walls and Moon, 7; 1962—Walls, 13; 1961—Frank Howard, 9; 1960—Chuck Essegian, 8; 1959—Norm Larker, 8; 1958—Elmer Valo, 9. DODGER RECORD: Manny Mota, 15 in 1974, and Ed Goodson, 15 in 1976.

MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1957	Mich. Cy.	126	471	82	148	23	2	7	91	12	.314
1958	Danville	103	385	63	116	20	5	8	55	5	.301
1959	Phoenix	21	44	9	11	2	1	1	7	0	.250
1959	Springfield	65	245	39	77	10	7	3	28	5	.314
1960	Harlingen	141	541	76	166	18	10	4	79	14	.307
1961	Tacoma	142	484	64	140	13	4	3	43	5	.289
1962	El Paso	30	109	26	38	9	3	3	7	6	.349
1962	San Francisco	47	74	9	13	1	0	0	9	3	.176
1963	Columbus	75	294	46	86	9	3	5	20	12	.293
1963	Pittsburgh	59	126	20	34	2	3	0	7	0	.270
1964	Pittsburgh	115	271	43	75	8	3	5	32	4	.277
1965	Pittsburgh	121	294	47	82	7	6	4	29	2	.279
1966	Pittsburgh	116	322	54	107	16	7	5	46	7	.332
1967	Pittsburgh	120	349	53	112	14	8	4	56	3	.321
1968	Pittsburgh	111	331	35	93	10	2	1	33	4	.281
1969	Mont.-L.A.	116	383	41	123	7	5	3	30	6	.321
1970	Los Angeles	124	417	63	127	12	6	3	37	11	.305
1971	Los Angeles	91	269	24	84	13	5	0	34	4	.312
1972	Los Angeles	118	371	57	120	16	5	5	48	4	.323
1973	Los Angeles	89	293	33	92	11	2	0	23	1	.314
1974	Los Angeles	66	57	5	16	2	0	0	16	0	.281
1975	Los Angeles	52	49	3	13	1	0	0	10	0	.265
1976	Los Angeles	50	52	1	15	3	0	0	13	0	.288
1977	Los Angeles	49	38	5	15	1	0	1	4	1	.395
1978	Los Angeles	37	33	2	10	1	0	0	6	0	.303
Major Totals (17 years)		1481	3729	495	1131	125	52	31	433	50	.303
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
1978	Los Angeles	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
LCS Totals		6	5	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	.600
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	(Did not play)									
1977	Los Angeles	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
WS Totals		4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Record											
1973	National	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	33	10	6	0	.303
Home	19	5	2	0	.263
Away	14	5	4	0	.357
vs. Atlanta	2	1	0	0	.500
Chicago	3	1	1	0	.333
Cincinnati	3	1	1	0	.333
Houston	2	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	2	1	0	0	.500
New York	1	1	0	0	1.000
Philadelphia	4	1	1	0	.250
Pittsburgh	5	1	0	0	.200
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	5	2	3	0	.400
San Francisco	5	1	0	0	.200

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	1	0	0	0	.000
May	9	4	4	0	.444
June	6	1	0	0	.167
July	4	1	0	0	.250
August	7	2	1	0	.286
Sept.-Oct.	6	2	1	0	.333
Before ASG	17	6	4	0	.354
After ASG	16	4	2	0	.250
vs. RHP	12	2	0	0	.167
vs. LHP	21	8	6	0	.381
Longest streak:	2 games.				

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1962	7	0	1	8	1	1	2	14
1963	7	0	1	18	0	0	2	42
1964	10	0	3	31	1	11	1	104
1965	22	0	2	32	3	5	2	113
1966	25	1	4	28	4	4	7	152
1967	14	2	2	46	8	5	2	154
1968	20	4	1	19	4	10	2	110
1969	32	1	1	36	3	14	5	149
1970	47	4	3	37	2	12	6	160
1971	20	5	1	20	1	9	3	107
1972	27	6	5	15	2	5	4	161
1973	25	9	1	12	2	6	3	107
1974	5	4	1	4	4	5	0	18
1975	5	0	2	1	0	3	0	14
1976	7	3	0	5	1	0	0	18
1977	10	3	0	0	0	2	1	19
1978	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	11
Totals	286	43	28	316	36	93	40	1453

5—JOHNNY OATES

OATES, JOHNNY LANE—Born 1-21-46, Sylva, NC. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Gloria (8-12-67). Children: Lori Lane (6-25-71), Andrew Christian (3-5-76), Jennifer Elizabeth (11-14-78). How obtained: Traded from Philadelphia with Quency Hill to Dodgers for infielder Ted Sizemore, Dec. 16, 1976.

1978 . . . Came through with his usual dependable and steady job as part of the Dodger catching corps . . . Oates saw action in 40 games as a back-up receiver to Steve Yeager and Joe Ferguson and he came up with his finest batting average in his eight Major League seasons of .307 . . . "John gives us 110 per cent every time he's in the lineup," said Dodger manager Tom Lasorda. "You can be assured he will do everything he can to help you. He's one of the most intelligent catchers in the game" . . . Oates has mastered the drag bunt and relies on it in key situations . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Oates has been a big plus for the Dodgers the past two seasons in giving the Dodgers a strong bench . . . he had apparently nailed down the starting catching spot with Philadelphia when disaster struck on Opening Day, 1976 . . . in a 10th inning collision at home plate, Pittsburgh's Dave Parker broke Oates' collarbone, forcing him out of action until mid-June, long enough to give Bob Boone a chance to prove himself . . . he won the starting job in 1975 after joining Philadelphia from Atlanta and ended up batting .286 in 90 games . . . caught for Atlanta in 1973 and 1974 and was one of the NL's best fielding catchers with a .992 fielding percentage in 1974 . . . spent his first two major league seasons with Baltimore and led all AL catchers with a .995 fielding percentage while batting .261 for the Birds in 1972 . . . singled in his first major league at bat in September, 1970 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Originally drafted by the Chicago White Sox in 1966, but didn't sign . . . was the Orioles' number one selection in 1967 winter phase of Free Agent Draft . . . graduated from Virginia Poly Institute and played two years of college baseball there . . . has taught at the high school level in the off-season . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Bluefield	5	12	5	5	1	0	1	4	0	.417
1967	Miami	48	156	22	45	5	2	3	19	2	.288
1968	Miami	70	194	24	51	9	3	0	23	2	.263
1969	Dallas-Ft. Worth	66	191	24	55	12	2	1	18	0	.288
1970	Rochester	9	16	1	6	1	0	0	4	0	.375
1970	Baltimore	5	18	2	5	0	1	0	2	0	.278
1971	Rochester	114	346	49	96	16	3	7	44	10	.277
1972	Baltimore	85	253	20	66	12	1	4	21	5	.261
1973	Atlanta	93	322	27	80	6	0	4	27	1	.248
1974	Atlanta	100	291	22	65	10	0	1	21	2	.223
1975	Atlanta	8	18	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	.222
1975	Philadelphia	90	269	28	77	14	0	1	25	1	.286
1976	Philadelphia	37	99	10	25	2	0	0	8	0	.253
1977	Los Angeles	60	156	18	42	4	0	3	11	1	.269
1978	Los Angeles	40	75	5	23	1	0	0	6	0	.307
Major Totals (8 years)		518	1501	132	387	50	2	13	121	10	.258
Championship Series Record											
1976	Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1977	Los Angeles	(Did not play)									
1978	Los Angeles	(Did not play)									
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	Los Angeles	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
WS Totals		2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	75	23	6	0	.307	In April	1	1	0	0	1.000
Home	44	11	3	0	.250	May	15	6	1	0	.400
Away	31	12	3	0	.387	June	9	3	0	0	.333
vs. Atlanta	10	2	0	0	.200	July	17	5	2	0	.294
Chicago	8	3	0	0	.375	August	24	6	3	0	.250
Cincinnati	2	1	0	0	.500	Sept.-Oct.	9	2	0	0	.222
Houston	5	3	2	0	.600	Before ASG	31	13	3	0	.419
Montreal	11	3	0	0	.273	After ASG	44	10	3	0	.227
New York	3	1	0	0	.333	vs. RHP	73	22	6	0	.301
Philadelphia	3	1	0	0	.333	vs. LHP	2	1	0	0	.500
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	.000	Longest streak:	4 games				
St. Louis	8	1	0	0	.125						
San Diego	5	2	2	0	.400						
San Francisco	18	6	2	0	.333						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1973	22	4	1	31	0	6	4	98
1974	23	10	0	24	2	11	3	78
1975	34	10	0	33	4	4	0	99
1976	8	0	0	12	0	0	1	27
1977	11	4	0	11	2	2	0	55
1978	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	24
Totals	103	29	1	114	8	23	9	381
Maj. Tot.	133	37	1	145	11	28	16	480

25—TED POWER

POWER, TED HENRY—Born 1-31-55, Guthrie, OK. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-4. Wt. 220. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #5 selection in June, 1976, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Ted Power looms as another fine pitcher in the Dodger organization as he has earned his first spot on the 40-man roster . . . although the talented youngster didn't rack up big numbers in wins for San Antonio last year, he was quite impressive as he fanned 97 batters in 101 innings . . . played Winter baseball for Mazatlan of the Mexican League . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . The hard throwing righthander didn't fare well in his first minor league season at Lodi in 1976, but came back with a bang in 1977 at San Antonio as his first win of the year was a one-hitter against Amarillo—losing the no-hitter with two outs in the ninth inning . . . he went on to win five games in 12 outings before suffering an arm injury to sideline him for the rest of the '77 season . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Abilene High School (Abilene, KA) where he played baseball, basketball, football, track and tennis . . . earned all-league honors in basketball and football . . . attended Kansas State University for three years where he was a physical education major . . . lettered in baseball three years and set Kansas State records for strikeouts for one game (19) and a season (99) . . . likes to play tennis, water ski and swim . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1976	Lodi	13	5	2	51	46	44	58	1	3	4.59
1977	San Antonio	12	12	2	72	51	55	60	5	3	3.88
1978	San Antonio	25	13	0	101	92	75	97	6	5	4.01

31—DOUG RAU

RAU, DOUGLAS JAMES—Born 12-15-48, Columbus, Texas. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Rhonda (11-23-74). How obtained: Dodgers #1 selection in January, 1970, Free Agent Draft (secondary phase).

1978 . . . Enjoyed his typically consistent season, going 15-9 with a 3.26 ERA . . . 15 wins was third-best on the club (with Don Sutton), and 3.26 ERA was third-best among club's six starters . . . was fifth straight season Rau has won in double figures, averaging nearly 15 wins per campaign during that span . . . got off to another fast start in '78, going 5-0 (including two complete games) . . . didn't lose his first decision until May 26, his eighth start of the season . . . also won three straight starts down the stretch, Sept. 6-16 . . . had season-high of eight strikeouts in 8-2 complete game win over New York on June 6 . . . tossed a pair of shutouts, blanking Atlanta 3-0 on June 27, and San Diego (also 3-0) on Aug. 9 . . . was 3-1 vs. Houston in '78 to improve his career mark to 11-5 over Astros . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Helped the Dodgers wrap things up early in the N.L. West in 1977 by recording a brilliant 12-2 mark over the first four months of the season . . . was 4-0 vs. San Francisco and 3-1 vs. San Diego that season . . . overcame a severe ankle sprain early that year by riding a bicycle eight miles a day between starts . . . injury was suffered on his farm in Columbus, TX, the winter before . . . was second in the N.L. ERA race in 1976 with a 2.57 mark . . . his 3.10 ERA was good enough to place him 11th among N.L. pitchers in 1975 . . . pitched two three-hitters in 1976, and had only two-hitter of his career on May 5, 1975, vs. Houston . . . had a three-hitter vs. St. Louis in his first Major League start in 1972 . . . has won 27 of his 44 career starts at Dodger Stadium for a .614 winning percentage . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Spent just three seasons in the minors before making the big club for good at the tail-end of 1972 . . . was 12-2 with a 1.75 ERA at Bakersfield in 1970, his first season in professional baseball . . . earned his promotion to the Dodgers by going 14-3 with a 3.51 ERA in 1972 at Albuquerque . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduated from Texas A & M with All-American Scholastic honors in '70 . . . played on same college team at A & M with L.A. Ram defensive back Dave Elmendorf . . . earned all-district honors in baseball in 1968-69-70, and capped collegiate career by being named team's MVP and All-America in '70 . . . likes to hunt and play golf . . . graduated from Columbus High School (Columbus, TX) in 1967 . . . tends his family's farm in that town each off-season . . . nickname is "Bayonne" . . .

RAU, DOUGLAS JAMES

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1970	Bakersfield	15	15	11	113	86	18	140	12	2	1.75
1970	Spokane	1	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	45.00
1971	Albuquerque	15	15	8	117	97	29	96	7	5	1.69
1971	Spokane	13	13	4	86	98	30	79	5	5	3.87
1972	Albuquerque	26	25	4	172	167	70	133	14	3	3.51
1972	Los Angeles	7	3	2	33	18	11	19	2	2	2.18
1973	Los Angeles	31	3	0	64	64	28	51	4	2	3.94
1974	Los Angeles	36	35	3	198	191	70	126	13	11	3.73
1975	Los Angeles	38	38	8	258	227	61	151	15	9	3.10
1976	Los Angeles	34	32	8	231	221	69	98	16	12	2.57
1977	Los Angeles	32	32	4	212	232	49	126	14	8	3.44
1978	Los Angeles	30	30	7	199	219	68	95	15	9	3.26
Major Totals (7 years)		208	173	32	1195	1172	356	666	79	53	3.26
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	1	1	0	.2	3	1	0	0	1	27.00
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
1978	Los Angeles	1	1	0	5	5	2	1	0	0	3.60
LCS Totals		3	2	0	6.2	8	3	2	0	1	6.43
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	Did Not Play									
1977	Los Angeles	2	1	0	2.1	4	0	1	0	1	11.59
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0.00
WS Totals		3	1	0	4.1	5	0	4	0	1	6.75

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	30	30	7	2	15	9	3.26	In April	3	3	2	0	3	0	2.25
Home	14	14	4	1	6	5	2.84	May	6	6	0	0	2	2	4.50
Away	16	16	3	1	9	4	3.63	June	5	5	4	1	3	1	2.48
vs. Atlanta	2	2	1	1	2	0	0.00	July	5	5	0	0	2	3	6.92
Chicago	2	2	0	0	1	0	4.91	August	5	5	1	1	2	2	1.64
Cincinnati	3	3	1	0	1	1	4.30	Sept.-Oct.	6	6	0	0	3	1	1.98
Houston	4	4	2	0	3	1	2.90	Before ASG	16	16	6	1	9	4	3.58
Montreal	2	2	1	0	1	0	3.46	After ASG	14	14	1	1	6	5	2.83
New York	3	3	1	0	1	0	2.86	As starter	30	30	7	2	15	9	3.26
Philadelphia	2	2	0	0	1	1	2.25	As reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	0	2	12.86								
St. Louis	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.64								
San Diego	3	3	1	1	1	2	3.15								
San Francisco	5	5	0	0	2	2	3.48								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
79	53	.598	7-2	3-2	8-11	11-5	8-1	5-6	5-4	4-6	7-2	9-6	12-8

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1972	11	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	.143
1973	28	28	0	3	2	1	0	0	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	.091
1974	90	82	1	0	1	4	3	1	20	64	3	9	0	0	0	4	.141
1975	96	89	2	0	1	3	1	4	18	87	5	17	0	0	0	6	.195
1976	71	66	3	0	1	7	2	1	18	60	5	9	0	0	0	2	.150
1977	87	81	2	0	2	6	3	1	15	71	4	10	1	0	0	2	.141
1978	82	72	2	0	5	2	0	1	17	63	3	9	1	0	0	5	.143
Totals	465	426	10	3	14	24	9	8	94	363	20	56	2	1	0	21	.154

38—LANCE RAUTZHAN

RAUTZHAN, CLARENCE GEORGE—Born 8-20-52, Pottsville, PA. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 203. Wife's name and wedding date: Judy (1-8-72). Children: Jaime (10-29-76) and Lance (8-15-74). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1970, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Lance Rautzhan suffered what many youngsters suffer when it comes time to make the final Spring training cut—disappointment . . . Rautzhan had performed admirably in the Spring . . . Lance pitched in eight games (15.2 innings) and had a 1-1 record with a 1.69 ERA . . . however his ticket read Albuquerque . . . he pitched in 16 games and was 3-2 with three saves at Albuquerque before getting the call on May 20th to join the Dodgers . . . he made his presence known immediately as he allowed just one earned run in his first 16 appearances (24 innings) . . . was 2-1 with the Dodgers with a 2.95 ERA and four saves . . . longest relief appearance was 3.2 innings against Montreal on June 17, shutting out the Expos on two hits . . .

RAUTZHAN, CLARENCE GEORGE

IN THE MAJORS . . . Rautzhan came up to the Dodgers in 1977 on July 15 to become the Dodgers' number one lefthander from the bullpen . . . he retired the first batter in pivotal situations on 19 different occasions in his 25 game appearances . . . he made his first Major League appearance on July 23 against Montreal . . . "Lance Rautzhan reminds me of an up and coming Ron Perranoski and you know what he meant to the Dodgers," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . Rautzhan has received tutoring from Perranoski . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . The Pottsville, PA lefthander made a complete reversal after spending six years as a starter in the Dodger organization and then becoming a reliever in 1976 at Albuquerque . . . recorded a 14-10 mark for Waterbury in 1975 and led the Eastern League in complete games (21), innings pitched (218) and was second in earned run average (2.06) and third in wins (14) . . . also led pitchers in assists (52) and changes accepted (65) . . . played for Waterbury in 1974 and was selected to play in the Eastern League All-Star game . . . led EL pitchers in fielding that year, handling all 52 changes for a 1.000 percentage . . . tied for Florida State League leadership in complete games (16) and was fourth in ERA (2.08) while pitching for Daytona Beach in 1971 and posting a 14-5 mark . . . was third in ERA (2.65) among Pioneer League leaders while sporting a 7-1 record for Ogden in his first year of pro ball in 1970 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduated from Blue Mountain High School in Schuylkill Haven, PA, in 1970 . . . played football, basketball and baseball and was named to the all-county team in football . . . pitched two no-hitters, including a perfect game, as a senior to help lead his team to an Eastern Pennsylvania championship . . . his father, Bill Rautzhan, was a minor league first baseman from 1946-49 . . . rejected football scholarship to Kentucky University and a baseball scholarship to LaSalle University to sign with the Dodgers . . . life insurance consultant in off-season . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1970	Ogden	14	14	4	85	73	36	84	7	1	2.65
1971	Daytona Beach	25	25	16§	173	146	66	119	14	5	2.08
1972	Bakersfield	24	17	6	109	117	56	91	10	9	3.88
1973	Waterbury	26	10	2	92	94	50	64	4	7	4.40
1974	Waterbury	25	25	6	164	161	57	68	7	11	3.24
1975	Waterbury	28	28*	21*	218*	200*	62	115	14	10	2.06
1976	Albuquerque	40	4	0	81	97	41	48	3	5	4.22
1977	Albuquerque	28	4	0	74	82	42	45	4	4	4.86
1977	Los Angeles	25	0	0	21	25	7	13	4	1	4.29
1978	Albuquerque	16	0	0	25	39	11	15	3	2	3.96
1978	Los Angeles	43	0	0	61	61	19	25	2	1	2.95
Major Totals (2 years)		68	0	0	82	86	26	38	6	2	3.29
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	1.1	3	2	0	0	0	9.00
LCS Totals		2	0	0	1.2	3	2	0	1	0	4.50
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0.1	0	2	0	0	0	0.00
1978	Los Angeles	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	13.50
WS Totals		3	0	0	2.1	4	2	0	0	0	13.50

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	43	4	2	1	2.95	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	21	1	1	0	2.53	May	4	0	0	0	0.00
Away	22	3	1	1	3.41	June	10	2	1	0	0.53
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	4.50	July	12	1	0	0	3.00
Chicago	2	1	0	0	0.00	August	5	1	1	0	1.00
Cincinnati	7	1	0	1	7.71	Sept.-Oct.	12	0	0	1	6.88
Houston	5	0	0	0	2.25	Before ASG	18	2	1	0	1.33
Montreal	3	0	1	0	0.00	After ASG	25	2	1	1	4.11
New York	4	0	0	0	2.25	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	4	2	1	0	0.00	As reliever	43	4	2	1	2.95
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	4.50						
St. Louis	3	0	0	0	0.00						
San Diego	4	0	0	0	9.00						
San Francisco	5	0	0	0	0.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
6	2	.750	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1977	10	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1978	22	20	0	4	3	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	32	30	0	6	4	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

36—RICK RHODEN

RHODEN, RICHARD ALAN—Born 5-16-53, Boynton Beach, Fla. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Leslie (12-11-77). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1971, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Started off the season strong, picking up victories in each of his first four decisions, including three complete games . . . beat Tom Seaver and Cincinnati, 2-0, on July 1 on a six-hitter in a critical Dodger win . . . had three shutouts on the season . . . developed arm problems and was assigned to bullpen duty in early August, being replaced in the starting rotation by rookie Bob Welch . . . returned to the rotation in mid-September to replace an injured Tommy John and responded with two straight victories, including a three-hit shutout of the Reds on Sept. 19 . . . allowed six hits and one unearned run in beating Chicago, 4-1, on May 4 . . . finished season with 10-8 record, marking the third straight season he has won in double figures for the Dodgers . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Now has a 29-11 mark for his career at Dodger Stadium for a highly impressive .725 winning percentage . . . had a 16-10 record—second-best on the club—to help the Dodgers win N.L. pennant in 1977 . . . won his first five decisions and 10 of his first 13 that year . . . had career-highs in games (31), games started (31), innings pitched (216), strikeouts (122) and victories (16) in '77 . . . finished 11th in 1976 ERA race with 2.98 mark . . . his 12-3 record and .800 winning percentage that year were tops among pitchers with 15-or-more decisions . . . won his first nine decisions in 1976—longest winning streak of his career . . . also earned a spot on the '76 All-Star team . . . first complete game in the Majors was seven-hit win over Cincinnati on Sept. 11, 1975 . . . also had a 1-0, two-hitter over the Reds on Aug. 10, 1977 . . . also a good competitor at the plate, he enjoyed his best year as a hitter in 1976 when he batted .308 (20-for-65) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Progressed rapidly after being selected first by Dodgers in the June, 1971, Free Agent Draft . . . one year later he was at the triple-A level, going 7-1 at Albuquerque . . . fanned 13 batters in his first professional appearance at Daytona Beach in 1971 . . . earned his first trip to the Majors in late 1974 after fanning 106 batters in 178 innings at Albuquerque . . .

PERSONAL . . . Outstanding basketball and baseball star at Seacrest and Atlantic High Schools in Boynton Beach, FL . . . is both the table tennis and bubble gum-blowing champ of the Dodger team . . . was a victim of Osteomyelitis as a youngster . . . wore a brace on his right leg for three years . . . at age eight, Rick was hurt in freak accident while playing on a 40-foot strip of plastic—hosed down with water—upon which youngsters ran and slid for distance . . . one afternoon Rick's right knee was severely cut by a pair of rusty scissors wedged in the grass, concealed under the plastic . . . two months later he was struck with initial fever from Osteomyelitis . . . Rick wore a brace until age 12, then later walked with a cane . . . underwent an operation to remove part of the left knee so his left leg would not outgrow the right . . . loves to play golf and basketball . . . toughest opponent is Cincinnati's Joe Morgan . . . was a big Bob Gibson fan as a youngster . . . observers have compared Rhoden with former Dodger great Don Drysdale . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1971	Daytona Beach	11	11	5	61	59	29	67	4	6	3.98
1972	El Paso	13	12	6	87	70	30	89	6	4	3.31
1972	Albuquerque	13	13	4	80	83	34	55	7	1	3.83
1973	Albuquerque	20	19	6	116	117	70	68	4	9	4.50
1974	Albuquerque	26	26	10	178	197	65	106	9	10	4.40
1974	Los Angeles	4	0	0	9	5	4	7	1	0	2.00
1975	Los Angeles	26	11	1	99	94	32	40	3	3	3.09
1976	Los Angeles	27	26	10	181	165	53	77	12	3	2.98
1977	Los Angeles	31	31	4	216	223	63	122	16	10	3.75
1978	Los Angeles	30	23	6	165	160	51	79	10	8	3.65
Major Totals (5 years)		118	91	21	670	647	201	325	42	24	3.40
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	1	0	0	4.1	2	2	0	0	0	0.00
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	4	2	1	3	0	0	2.25
LCS Totals		2	0	0	8.1	4	3	3	0	0	1.13
World Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	2	0	0	7	4	1	5	0	1	2.57
1978	Los Angeles	Did Not Play									
All-Star Record											
1976	National	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.00

RHODEN, RICHARD ALAN

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	30	23	6	3	10	8	3.65
Home	15	11	3	2	6	2	2.93
Away	15	12	3	1	4	6	4.44
vs. Atlanta	5	4	1	1	2	2	2.91
Chicago	4	3	1	0	2	2	2.45
Cincinnati	3	3	2	2	2	1	2.35
Houston	3	3	0	0	1	0	4.26
Montreal	2	1	0	0	0	0	4.00
New York	3	2	0	0	1	0	3.46
Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0	0	12.00
St. Louis	2	2	1	0	1	1	4.50
San Diego	3	3	1	0	1	2	4.50
San Francisco	3	1	0	0	0	0	9.00

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	4	4	2	1	3	0	2.32
May	6	5	2	0	2	3	5.56
June	5	5	0	0	1	1	4.22
July	6	6	1	1	2	2	2.91
August	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.29
Sept.-Oct.	5	3	1	1	2	2	3.12
Before ASG	17	16	5	2	7	4	3.71
After ASG	13	7	1	1	3	4	3.60
As starter	23	23	6	3	10	6	3.69
As reliever	7	—	—	—	0	2	3.38

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
42	24	.636	5-2	5-2	6-5	4-1	3-1	3-3	2-0	2-1	4-3	7-4	1-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1974	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
1975	40	34	0	0	1	1	2	2	8	28	0	2	0	0	0	1	.071
1976	66	60	3	0	2	1	3	0	17	65	6	20	3	0	1	9	.308
1977	98	90	1	0	1	2	5	0	20	78	8	18	3	0	3	12	.231
1978	77	67	3	0	0	3	7	0	13	52	5	7	1	0	0	4	.135
Totals	283	253	7	0	5	7	17	2	59	225	19	48	7	0	4	26	.213

18—*BILL RUSSELL*

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS—Born 10-21-48, Pittsburg, Kans. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Anne (9-14-68). Children: Amy Lynn (5-26-70), Cynthia Ann (7-25-73). How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Enjoyed another steady, productive season in the field and at the plate . . . ended up batting .286—third-highest among the club's regulars, and 25 points higher than his previous .261 career mark . . . alternated between the number two-and-eight spots in the batting order and finished second on the club with 179 hits . . . played in 155 games, third-highest mark on the club . . . was the hero of the fourth and deciding game of the LCS, driving in the winning run in the 10th inning to give the Dodgers a 4-3 victory and their second consecutive National League pennant . . . ended up batting .412 against the Phils in the LCS, collecting 7 hits in 17 at bats . . . was 11-for-26 in the World Series for a .423 mark . . . had an eight-game hitting streak, Aug. 8-16 . . . has missed just 29 games over the past three seasons . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Broke in as a centerfielder and was converted in Arizona Instructional League in 1970 by Dodger coach Monty Basgall . . . also had an impressive season in 1977 when the Dodgers won the N.L. flag . . . batted .278 in the tough number two spot behind lead-off man Davey Lopes . . . combined on 102 double plays that season—more than any other N.L. shortstop . . . his 1972-73-74 campaigns saw him play in a string of 392 of the Dodgers' 394 games . . . his 1975 season was filled with injuries—a broken left hand, followed by an injured left knee . . . rebounded in 1976 to bat .274, including a career-high 13-game hitting streak . . . his debut as a Dodger in 1969 was a memorable one—he went 4-for-4 and hit for the cycle . . . earned honors as Newspaper Enterprise Assn's Major League Shortstop in a poll of players in 1973 . . . has been named to the N.L. All-Star team on two occasions—1973 and 1976 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Russell spent the first half of the 1970 campaign in Spokane before coming back to stay in the majors . . . hit .363 for the Indians that year before the call came from Los Angeles . . . batted .356 for Ogden of the Pioneer League in 1966, his first season of organized baseball . . .

PERSONAL . . . Nicknamed "Ropes" . . . was graduated from Pittsburg High School in Pittsburg, KA, where he was a prep basketball star . . . loves to hunt and fish . . . works in the pecan business in the off-season in his winter home of Broken Arrow, OK, with former Dodger pitcher Jim Brewer . . .

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1966	Ogden	39	87	19	31	5	1	3	21	4	.356
1967	Dubuque	67	263	29	58	11	1	5	21	6	.221
1968	Bakersfield	115	439	76	123	16	3	17	55	23	.280
1969	Los Angeles	98	212	35	48	6	2	5	15	4	.226
1970	Spokane	55	237	48	86	13	5	3	30	12	.363
1970	Los Angeles	81	278	30	72	11	9	0	28	9	.259
1971	Los Angeles	91	211	29	48	7	4	2	15	6	.227
1972	Los Angeles	129	434	47	118	19	5	4	34	14	.272
1973	Los Angeles	162§	615	55	163	26	3	4	56	15	.265
1974	Los Angeles	160	553	61	149	18	6	5	65	14	.269
1975	Los Angeles	84	252	24	52	9	2	0	14	5	.206
1976	Los Angeles	149	554	53	152	17	3	5	65	15	.274
1977	Los Angeles	153	634	84	176	28	6	4	51	16	.278
1978	Los Angeles	155	625	72	179	32	4	3	46	10	.286
Major Totals (10 years)		1262	4368	490	1157	173	44	32	389	108	.265
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	18	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	.389
1977	Los Angeles	4	18	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	.278
1978	Los Angeles	4	17	1	7	1	0	0	2	0	.412
LCS Totals		12	53	5	19	2	0	0	7	0	.358
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	5	18	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	.222
1977	Los Angeles	6	26	3	4	0	1	0	2	0	.154
1978	Los Angeles	6	26	1	11	2	0	0	2	1	.423
WS Totals		17	70	4	19	2	2	0	4	1	.271
All-Star Record											
1973	National	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1976	National	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	625	179	46	3	.286	In April	84	20	7	1	.238
Home	316	88	22	0	.278	May	114	34	11	0	.298
Away	309	91	24	3	.294	June	123	33	12	1	.268
vs. Atlanta	80	24	4	0	.300	July	104	27	4	0	.260
Chicago	48	16	2	0	.333	August	98	29	3	0	.296
Cincinnati	67	17	4	1	.254	Sept.-Oct.	102	36	9	1	.353
Houston	76	20	6	0	.263	Before ASG	368	101	32	2	.274
Montreal	49	15	3	0	.306	After ASG	257	78	14	1	.304
New York	45	9	6	0	.200	vs. RHP	470	130	31	3	.277
Philadelphia	44	13	3	1	.295	vs. LHP	155	49	15	0	.316
Pittsburgh	46	16	6	0	.348	Longest streak:	8 games.				
St. Louis	43	6	1	0	.140						
San Diego	54	22	5	1	.407						
San Francisco	73	21	6	0	.288						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	22	1	1	45	1	2	1	73
1970	16	1	3	28	3	4	1	101
1971	11	2	0	39	1	0	3	69
1972	34	9	2	64	2	5	7	159
1973	34	20	1	63	7	9	7	207
1974	53	25	4	53	4	11	5	194
1975	23	6	2	28	1	4	0	65
1976	21	9	3	46	6	6	5	190
1977	24	1	2	43	4	9	7	228
1978	30	8	2	34	3	12	6	228
Totals	268	82	20	443	32	62	42	1514

22—MIKE SCIOSCIA

SCIOSCIA, MICHAEL LORRI—Born 11-27-58, Upper Darby, PA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1976, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . The Dodgers' number one June draft of 1976 looks to be the catcher of the future for the Dodgers . . . Scioscia tore up the Texas League before suffering an injury to his left knee in May . . . he came back in August to serve as a designated hitter for the remainder of the year and finished with a batting average of .299 for San Antonio . . . resumed his catching chores in the Arizona Instructional League where he caught regularly and hit .283 . . . he led the Instructional League in putouts with 120 and double plays with three . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Springfield High School (PA), where he played football, basketball and baseball . . . earned Player of the Year honors in baseball in 1975 and 1976 for All-Area and All-Delaware County . . . earned all-area, all-suburban and all-Delaware County honors in 1974, 1975 and 1976 . . . also named to all-area teams in football in 1975 and 1976 . . . likes to play guitar . . . attended Penn State University in off-season and is majoring in computer science . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1976	Bellingham	46	151	25	42	6	0	7	26	2	.278
1977	Clinton	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	8	.253
1978	San Antonio	58	204	29	61	16	0	2	34	3	.299

17—JOE SIMPSON

SIMPSON, JOE ALLEN—Born 12-31-51, Purcell, Okla. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Harriet (1-14-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #3 selection in June, 1973, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Collected his third straight .300-plus batting average in the Pacific Coast League at Albuquerque . . . earned promotion to big club in September and played in 10 games . . . hit .309 at Albuquerque as he collected a career high in hits at 163 and home runs at five . . . stole 30 or more bases for the fourth straight year as he swiped 35 . . . had a 20-game hitting streak . . . played Winter baseball for Aragua of the Venezuelan League . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has made brief appearances with the Dodgers in each of the past four seasons . . . was with the club on two different occasions in 1977 and 1976 . . . called up at the end of the 1975 season for his initial appearance in the Majors and collected two hits in six trips and scored three runs . . . has fine speed . . . has been used mainly as center fielder . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Has had four .300-plus averages in six minor league seasons . . . established career highs in batting average (.349) and runs batted in (74) at Albuquerque in 1977 and was voted "Most Popular Player" by Duke fans . . . finished fifth in the PCL batting race in 1977 . . . selected to the East team for the 1975 PCL All-Star game . . . finished fifth in the PCL batting title race in 1975 and sixth in the Eastern League's race in 1974 with a .298 average at Waterbury . . . was an All-Star at Waterbury in 1974 . . . went 2-for-5 at the plate and threw out a runner at home in his first professional game at Albuquerque in 1973 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Signed with the Dodgers after a stellar collegiate career at the University of Oklahoma . . . set Sooner school career records for runs scored (93), most hits (125) and most doubles (27) . . . also set a season record with 32 stolen bases in 1972 . . . was named to the All-Big Eight team three consecutive years and received All-America acclaim as a senior . . . prepped at Norman High School in Norman, OK, where he batted .435 as a senior and was selected to all-district and all-state teams . . . helped lead Norman to the Oklahoma State 4-A Basketball Championship as a senior . . . working toward a degree in marketing from OU in the off-season . . .

SIMPSON, JOE ALLEN

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1973	Albuquerque	15	54	10	12	0	0	0	6	1	.222
1973	Bakersfield	61	227	37	69	4	1	1	24	14	.304
1974	Waterbury	117	406	59	121	18	6	1	30	18	.298
1974	Albuquerque	13	43	2	7	1	1	0	0	2	.163
1975	Albuquerque	133	514	84	142	24	6	2	49	30	.276
1975	Los Angeles	9	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	.333
1976	Albuquerque	108	419	77	131	19	7	4	60	40	.313
1976	Los Angeles	23	30	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	.133
1977	Albuquerque	112	436	80	152	24	11	2	74	35	.349
1977	Los Angeles	29	23	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	.174
1978	Albuquerque	140	528	110	163	24	10	5	73	35	.309
1978	Los Angeles	10	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	.400
Major Totals		71	64	8	12	0	0	0	2	1	.188

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	5	2	1	0	.400
Home	1	0	0	0	.000
Away	4	2	1	0	.500
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	1	0	0	1.000
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	3	1	1	0	.667
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	.000

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	5	2	1	0	.400
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	5	2	1	0	.400
vs RHP	4	1	0	0	.250
vs. LHP	1	1	1	0	1.000

Longest streak: 2 games

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1975	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
1976	1	0	0	6	0	0	1	5
1977	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	4
1978	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Totals	3	0	0	16	0	0	2	13

TOP 15 N.L. BATTERS IN 1978

Player (Club)	PCT	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Parker, Dave (Pitt.)	.334	148	581	102	194	340	32	12	30	117	20
Garvey, Steve (L.A.)	**.316**	**162**	**639**	**89**	**202**	**319**	**36**	**9**	**21**	**113**	**10**
Cruz, Jose (Hou.)	.315	153	565	79	178	260	34	9	10	83	37
Madlock, Bill (S.F.)	.309	122	447	76	138	215	26	3	15	44	16
Winfield, Dave (S.D.)	.308	158	587	88	181	293	30	5	24	97	21
Richards, Gene (S.D.)	.308	154	555	90	171	233	26	12	4	45	37
Clark, Jack (S.F.)	.306	156	592	90	181	318	46	8	25	98	15
Rose, Pete (Cin.)	.302	159	655	103	198	276	51	3	7	52	13
Burroughs, Jeff (Atl.)	.301	153	488	72	147	258	30	6	23	77	1
Concepcion, Dave (Cin.)	.301	153	565	75	170	229	33	4	6	67	23
Cromartie, Warren (Mtl.)	.297	159	607	77	180	254	32	6	10	56	8
Smith, Reggie (L.A.)	**.295**	**128**	**447**	**82**	**132**	**250**	**27**	**2**	**29**	**93**	**12**
Cabell, Enos (Hou.)	.295	162	660	92	195	263	31	8	7	71	33
Bowa, Larry (Phil.)	.294	156	654	78	192	242	31	5	3	43	27
Perez, Tony (Mtl.)	.290	148	544	63	158	244	38	3	14	78	2

1978 N.L. SLUGGING CHAMPIONSHIP

Player (Club)	PCT	TBB	IBB	HP	SO	GDP
Parker, Dave (Pitt.)	.585	57	23	2	92	8
Smith, Reggie (L.A.)	**.559**	**70**	**8**	**1**	**90**	**5**
Foster, George (Cin.)	.546	70	16	7	138	18
Clark, Jack (S.F.)	.537	50	8	3	72	15
Burroughs, Jeff (Atl.)	.529	117	12	0	92	16
Luzinski, Greg (Phil.)	.526	100	15	11	135	10
Simmons, Ted (St. L.)	.512	77	17	3	39	19
Garvey, Steve (L.A.)	**.499**	**40**	**9**	**1**	**70**	**17**
Winfield, Dave (S.D.)	.499	55	20	2	81	13
Valentine, Ellis (Mtl.)	.489	35	3	2	88	9
Madlock, Bill (S.F.)	.481	48	11	3	39	6
Hendrick, George (S.D.-St. L.)	.467	40	1	2	60	11
Hebner, Richie (Phil.)	.464	53	16	9	58	8
Matthews, Gary (Atl.)	.462	61	2	2	92	16
Cruz, Jose (Hou.)	.460	57	9	0	57	9

8—REGGIE SMITH

SMITH, CARL REGINALD—Born 4-2-45, Shreveport, LA. Bats-L-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Ernestine (9-6-64). Children: Reggie, Jr. (4-8-68), Nicole LaShann (2-4-72). How obtained: Traded from St. Louis Cardinals to Dodgers for catcher-outfielder Joe Ferguson and two minor league players, Bobby Detherage and Freddy Tisdale, June 15, 1976.

1978 . . . Reggie Smith is labeled a "superstar" and his statistics and leadership back up the label . . . Smith was a major factor in the Dodgers' winning the West as he hit .295 (12th best in the N.L.) . . . he led the Dodgers in home runs with 29 and finished fourth in the N.L. behind Cincinnati's George Foster (40), Philadelphia's Greg Luzinski (35) and Pittsburgh's Dave Parker (30) . . . Smith drove home 93 runs, which ranked second on the club . . . tied for second on the club with Dusty Baker with 13 game winning hits . . . finished fourth in balloting for N.L. Most Valuable Player honors . . . led the league and set L.A. Dodger record with 13 sacrifice flies . . . paced the Dodgers for second straight season in slugging percentage at .559, which was second to Dave Parker's .585 in the National League . . . earned his sixth trip to an All-Star game . . . homered against everyone but San Diego . . . missed more than 30 games with an assortment of injuries . . . missed 15 games in June after re-injuring his left shoulder and missed eight more games with a lower back injury in September . . . held the Dodgers together during two critical times when he kept club afloat by hitting seven homers in eight games (July 17-24) and hitting .345 with 15 RBIs and coming back in mid-August in the heat of the pennant race and hitting six homers in six games (Aug. 10-16) while hitting .500 with 14 RBIs . . . "Reggie Smith is a superstar," said manager Tom Lasorda . . . Smith's definition of pressure: "Pressure is when you have two kids, a car, a house and you're trying to make it on unemployment" . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Smith was the Dodger MVP in 1977 as he set a Los Angeles slugging record with .576 mark, which erased the old mark of .562 set by Duke Snider in 1961 . . . his mark was third in the N.L. behind Cincinnati's George Foster (.631) and Philadelphia's Greg Luzinski (.594) . . . had the highest batting average for the Dodgers at .307 and finished 11th in the N.L. in the batting title race . . . his 32 homers was second on the club and part of the first foursome in baseball on the same club to hit 30 or more homers (Garvey, Baker and Cey) . . . Smith hit 27 homers lefthanded to establish a Los Angeles record and his total of 32 was the second greatest number of homers hit in N.L. history by a switch-hitter (St. Louis' Rip Collins had 35 in 1934) . . . he toppled Frank Howard's Los Angeles Dodger record of most homers by a rightfielder . . . has hit home run in every park in National and American League except expansion parks Toronto and Seattle . . . joined Dodgers in mid-1976 season in deal with St. Louis . . . had two fine years with Cards where he hit .309 in 1974 and .302 in 1975 . . . prior to coming to the N.L., Smith spent eight years with the Boston Red Sox . . . he enjoyed his best A.L. season in 1971 when he hit 30 homers, drove in 96 runs and led the A.L. in doubles with 33 . . . Smith was originally signed by the Minnesota Twins and started his pro career in 1963 as a shortstop . . . in Dec., 1963, he was drafted from the Twins' organization by the Red Sox . . . Smith has hit .300 or better six times in career . . . Smith has 270 homers and 941 RBIs in his 13 year career . . . is second on the all-time homer list of switch hitters to Mickey Mantle . . . named to The Sporting News fielding team in 1968 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Had his finest year for Toronto in 1966 as he hit .320 to lead the league with 18 homers and 80 RBI's . . . it was his fourth year in pro baseball when he got his chance in the Majors . . .

PERSONAL . . . Versatile athlete . . . native of Southern California . . . has four brothers and three sisters . . . all-state in football and baseball at Centennial High School in Compton, CA . . . played with Bobby Tolan, Bob Watson and the late Don Wilson at Centennial . . . also attended Compton Junior College . . . Reggie is a switch-hitter and he can throw with either hand too . . . was a great quarterback and halfback in high school . . . had three year batting average of .406 . . . Reggie will never forget his first experience on the field at Dodger Stadium . . . as a Centennial High senior in 1963 he was given a pre-game tryout by the Houston Astros. "I was just a kid trying to make the best impression I could. I was throwing as hard as possible on the sidelines when one throw got away from me. Sandy Koufax was hitting fungoes to the outfielders and my throw missed his head by less than three inches," Smith said . . .

SMITH, CARL REGINALD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1963	Wytheville	66	253	59	65	8	3	8	37	14	.257
1964	Reading	17	47	6	6	1	0	0	4	1	.128
1964	Waterloo	87	308	63	98	18	5	15	60	18	.318
1965	Pittsfield	130	499	85	129	23	14	8	64	18	.259
1966	Toronto	143	506	86	162	30	9	18	80	13	.320*
1966	Boston	6	26	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	.154
1967	Boston	158	565	78	139	24	6	15	61	16	.246
1968	Boston	155	558	78	148	37*	5	15	69	22	.265
1969	Boston	143	543	87	168	29	7	25	93	7	.309
1970	Boston	147	580	109	176	32	7	22	74	10	.303
1971	Boston	159	618	85	175	33*	2	30	96	11	.283
1972	Boston	131	467	75	126	25	4	21	74	15	.270
1973	Boston	115	423	79	128	23	2	21	69	3	.303
1974	St. Louis	143	517	79	160	26	9	23	100	4	.309
1975	St. Louis	135	477	67	144	26	3	19	76	9	.302
1976	St. Louis	47	170	20	37	7	1	8	23	1	.218
1976	Los Angeles	65	225	35	63	8	4	10	26	2	.280
1977	Los Angeles	148	488	104	150	27	4	32	87	7	.307
1978	Los Angeles	128	447	82	132	27	2	29	93	12	.295
Major Totals (13 years)		1680	6104	979	1750	325	56	270	941	119	.287
Championship Series Record											
1977	Los Angeles	4	16	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	.188
1978	Los Angeles	4	16	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	.188
LCS Totals		8	32	4	6	1	1	0	2	1	.188
World Series Record											
1967	Boston	7	24	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	.250
1977	Los Angeles	6	22	7	6	1	0	3	5	0	.273
1978	Los Angeles	6	25	3	5	0	0	1	5	0	.200
WS Totals		19	71	13	17	2	0	6	13	0	.239
All-Star Record											
1969	American	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	American	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1974	National	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.500
1975	National	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
1977	National	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
1978	National	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
All-Star Totals		6	10	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	.300

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	447	132	93	29	.295	In April	74	22	11	3	.297
Home	195	62	41	11	.318	May	98	35	24	5	.357
Away	252	70	52	18	.278	June	39	10	8	3	.256
vs. Atlanta	48	12	8	2	.250	July	94	27	22	9	.287
Chicago	43	18	17	4	.419	August	96	31	22	8	.323
Cincinnati	41	10	5	2	.244	Sept.-Oct.	46	7	6	1	.261
Houston	48	11	4	1	.229	Before ASG	248	74	45	12	.298
Montreal	21	7	5	3	.333	After ASG	199	58	48	17	.291
New York	25	6	4	1	.240	vs. RHP	326	99	66	23	.304
Philadelphia	31	10	10	2	.323	vs. LHP	121	33	27	6	.273
Pittsburgh	45	14	14	4	.311	Longest streak:	10 games.				
St. Louis	31	13	8	4	.419						
San Diego	45	9	3	0	.200						
San Francisco	69	22	15	6	.464						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1974	71	10	1	70	8	1	3	273
1975	63	9	3	59	7	0	7	233
1976	32	6	2	70	1	0	2	179
1977	104	11	3	76	7	1	5	281
1978	70	8	1	90	13	0	5	250
Totals	340	44	10	374	36	2	22	1216
Maj. Tot.	790	99	38	936	70	15	91	2997

SWITCH-HITTING TOTALS

		Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1966		NO RECORDS AVAILABLE IN 26 AB				
1967	LH	.237	448	106	11	47
	RH	.282	117	33	4	14
1968	LH	.270	423	114	12	54
	RH	.252	135	34	3	15
1969	LH	.291	375	109	18	58
	RH	.351	168	59	7	35
1970	LH	.304	401	122	20	57
	RH	.302	179	54	2	17
1971	LH	.276	450	124	26	75
	RH	.304	168	51	4	21
1972	LH	.268	314	84	16	50
	RH	.275	153	42	5	24
1973	LH	.290	314	91	17	50
	RH	.339	109	37	4	19
1974	LH	.320	328	105	17	68
	RH	.291	189	55	6	32
1975	LH	.300	253	76	12	45
	RH	.304	224	68	7	31
1976	LH	.270	278	75	13	37
	RH	.214	117	25	5	12
1977	LH	.316	364	115	27	72
	RH	.282	124	35	5	15
1978	LH	.304	326	99	23	66
	RH	.273	121	33	6	27
CAREER	LH	.285	4274	1220	212	679
TOTALS	RH	.292	1804	526	58	262

4—KELLY SNIDER

SNIDER, KELLY RAY—Born 4-12-55, Springfield, MO. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 187. Wife's name and wedding date: Connie (8-9-74). Children: Andrew Ray (4-27-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #7 selection in June, 1976, Free Agent Draft.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1976	Lodi	12	50	6	11	4	0	0	2	1	.220
1976	Danville	36	113	10	30	6	0	1	15	1	.265
1977	Lodi	138	530	124	183	34	9	36*	139+	5	.345
1978	San Antonio	127	485	69	142	30	3	13	91	2	.293

1978 . . . Paced the San Antonio Dodgers of the Texas League with a .293 average and 91 RBIs as their regular first baseman . . . has played three years in Dodger organization and shown outstanding power . . . played in Texas League All-Star game . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Had his greatest year in 1977 at Lodi of the California League when he led the league with 36 homers and 139 RBIs . . . he also hit .345 and scored 124 runs in helping Lodi to the California League title . . .

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Hillcrest High School (Springfield, MO) and the University of Oklahoma . . . earned all-Missouri baseball honors in 1973 as he hit .409 as a senior in high school . . . hit .318 in three years at OU . . . was named to the All-Big Eight team in 1976 . . . played basketball in high school . . . nicknamed "Little Duke . . .

48—DAVE STEWART

STEWART, DAVID KEITH—Born 2-19-57, Oakland, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Vanessa (7-8-77). Children: Adrian (4-11-77). How obtained: Dodgers' #16 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Proved to be the workhorse for San Antonio as he led the Texas League with 193 innings pitched and finished ninth in the ERA race at 3.69 . . . he tied for the league lead in games started at 28 and led his team with 14 wins . . . Stewart earned a promotion to Los Angeles in September and pitched his first Major League game on Sept. 22 against the San Diego Padres and allowed just one hit in two innings of work . . . played in Texas League All-Star game . . . pitched for Mazatlan of the Mexican League in the Winter . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Stewart won more games than any pitcher in the Dodger's minor league system in 1977 as he recorded a 17-4 mark at Clinton to win Midwest League All-Star honors . . . was the starting pitcher in the All-Star game . . . finished second in league ERA race at 2.15 . . . tied for league lead in complete games (15) and shutouts (3) and led the league in wins (17) and winning percentage (.810) . . . had a slow start in his first two years with the Dodgers as he was 0-5 at Bellingham in 1975 and 1-1 in 1976 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Outstanding athlete at St. Elizabeth High School (Oakland, CA) where he played football, basketball and track in addition to baseball . . . won high school All-America honors in football and baseball . . . worked his way through school to support his mother and six older sisters . . . nickname is "Smoke" . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1975	Bellingham	22	5	1	49	59	49	37	0	5	5.51
1976	Bellingham	24	2	0	50	47	58	53	1	1	5.04
1977	Clinton	24	24	15§	176	152	72	144	17*	4	2.15
1977	Albuquerque	1	1	0	6	4	6	3	1	0	4.50
1978	San Antonio	28	28	5	193*	181	97	130	14	12	3.69
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.00

43—RICK SUTCLIFFE

SUTCLIFFE, RICHARD LEE—Born 6-21-56, Independence, MO. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-6. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Robin (2-18-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1974, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . The promising righthander collected a career high 13 victories in leading Albuquerque to the Pacific Coast League co-championship . . . Sutcliffe earned a promotion to Los Angeles in September and pitched in two games in relief and threw blanks to run his scoreless skein to seven innings in the Majors . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has earned two promotions to Los Angeles . . . his previous promotion came in Sept. 1976 . . . he started against Houston on Sept. 29 in his only outing and blanked the Astros on two hits over five innings . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Was named the "Jim and Dearie Mulvey Award" winner as the top rookie at Dodgertown in 1977 during Spring training as he was 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 8.1 innings of work . . . his disappointment came when the Dodgers trimmed their outstanding pitching staff and he was sent to Albuquerque where he suffered through tough times and minor arm trouble in recording a 3-10 mark . . . pitched for Waterbury in 1976 and led the pitching staff in strikeouts (121), games started (26), complete games (8) and wins (10) . . . reported to Bellingham after signing as the Dodgers' number one selection in the June, 1974, Free Agent Draft . . . led the rookie club with a 10-3 record and had a 3.32 ERA . . . also completed seven of the 14 games he started and fanned 69 batters in 95 innings . . .

PERSONAL . . . Prepped at Van Horn High School (Independence, MO), where he was an all-around star, earning all-state honors in baseball, football and basketball . . . All-America in football and basketball . . . had a 20-4 won-loss mark as a senior . . . played for Sugar Creek, the 1973-74 Babe Ruth League National Champions . . . pitched for Mazatlan of the Mexican League in the Winter of 1976 and Licey of the Dominican League in 1977 . . . hobbies are playing pool and basketball . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1974	Bellingham	17	14	7	95	79	48	69	10	3	3.32
1975	Bakersfield	28	28	10	193	214	68	91	8	16	4.15
1976	Waterbury	30	26	8	187	187*	45	121	10	11	3.18
1976	Los Angeles	1	1	0	5	2	1	3	0	0	0.00
1977	Albuquerque	17	16	1	77	96	63	48	3	10	6.43
1978	Albuquerque	30	27	6	184	179	92	99	13	6	4.45
1978	Los Angeles	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0.00
Major Totals (2 yrs.)		3	1	0	7	4	2	3	0	0	0.00

DODGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS (from 1900)

Wins	Pitcher	Year	Wins	Pitcher	Year
29	Joseph McGinnity	1900	22	Nap Rucker	1911
28	Dazzy Vance	1924	22	Harry Schmidt	1903
27	Sandy Koufax	1966	22	William Kennedy	1900
27	Don Newcombe	1956	21	Don Sutton	1976
26	Sandy Koufax	1965	21	Ralph Branca	1947
25	Sandy Koufax	1963	21	Burleigh Grimes	1923
25	Don Drysdale	1962	21	Walter Ruether	1922
25	Ed Pfeffer	1916	20	Tommy John	1977
25	William Donovan	1901	20	Andy Messersmith	1974
23	Don Drysdale	1965	20	Claude Osteen	1972
23	Burleigh Grimes	1920	20	Al Downing	1971
23	Ed Pfeffer	1914	20	Bill Singer	1969
22	J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941	20	Claude Osteen	1969
22	W. Kirby Higbe	1941	20	Don Newcombe	1955
22	Dazzy Vance	1928	20	Carl Erskine	1953
22	Preacher Roe	1951	20	Don Newcombe	1951
22	Dazzy Vance	1925	20	Luke Hamlin	1939
22	Burleigh Grimes	1924	20	W. William Clark	1932
22	Burleigh Grimes	1921			

20—DON SUTTON

SUTTON, DONALD HOWARD—Born 4-2-45, Clio, Ala. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt.185. Wife's name and wedding date: Patricia (10-1-68). Children: Daron Gregory (10-21-69), Staci Renee (12-20-73). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers in 1965.

1978 . . . Don Sutton further established himself as one of the most successful pitchers in Dodger history . . . Sutton tied Don Drysdale as the club's all-time leader in shutouts with 49 by collecting a pair in 1978 . . . became the second pitcher in Dodger history to win 200 or more games as he notched his 200th with a six-hitter over Pittsburgh on July 18th . . . surpassed Drysdale to become Los Angeles' all-time strikeout leader on June 29th against Atlanta and raised his total to 2,378 to rank third on the all-time Dodger list behind Drysdale (2,486) and Sandy Koufax (2,396) . . . his 15 victories and 238 innings gave him 13 straight years of wins in double figures and pitching in 200-plus innings . . . got off to a slow start as he lost four of his first six decisions . . . put together a five-game winning streak (June 13-July 4) . . . led club in complete games with 12 and strikeouts at 154 . . . tossed his eighth two-hitter of his career against Pittsburgh on July 29 . . . moved his total of fanning 10 or more batters in a game to 26 times . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Sutton's 1978 totals moved his career totals to the top of eight pitching categories on the all-time Los Angeles Dodgers' list—wins, losses, games started, strikeouts, innings pitched, hits, walks and shutouts . . . and he's nearing the top of many all-time Dodger pitching lists . . . he's second to Drysdale in wins (209-205), third in games at 469 behind Drysdale (518) and Jim Brewer (474), second in games started to Drysdale (465-454), third in strikeouts at 2,378 behind Drysdale (2,486) and Koufax (2,396), second in innings pitched to Drysdale (3,432-3,290), third in earned run average at 3.08 to Koufax (2.76) and Drysdale (2.95) and he's tied with Drysdale at 49 for the shutout lead . . . see pages 89-91 for the entire rankings . . . he's averaged almost 16 wins a year in his 13 years in the Majors . . . Don has pitched five one-hitters—the fifth coming against San Francisco on Aug. 18, 1977 (the lone hit by Marc Hill with two out in the eighth inning) . . . the five one-hitters ties a National League record held by Tom Seaver, Mordecai Brown, Grover Alexander and Jim Maloney . . . and he's got eight two-hitters . . . Sutton finished 11th in the N.L. ERA race in 1977 with a 3.19 mark . . . his "dream came true" on July 19th as he was named to start for the National League All-Stars . . . Sutton pitched three innings of one-hit baseball in his fourth All-Star appearance . . . and earned the victory, a 7-5 win for the N.L., as well as Most Valuable Player honors . . . in four All-Star games, Sutton has pitched eight innings of scoreless baseball . . . he won two big games—the second game of the Championship Series on Oct. 5, 1977 to get the Dodgers even in the series and he beat the Yankees in game number five on Oct. 16 to send the series into a sixth game . . . Sutton captured his first "20" win season in 1976 as he posted a 21-10 mark . . . it came on Sept. 22 in San Francisco as he six-hit the Giants, 3-1 and called it "the biggest thrill of my career" . . . Sutton finished the 1976 season winning 12 of his last 14 decisions and combined with his six straight in 1977 it gave him 18 wins in 20 decisions . . . July 26, 1976 was also a memorable day for Sutton as he became the 28th pitcher in Major League history to fan 2,000 or more batters . . . Drysdale and Koufax were the only other Dodger pitchers to accomplish this . . . earned Phi Delta Theta's Lou Gehrig Memorial Award in 1976—an award given annually to the major league player who best exemplifies the ability and character of the Hall of Fame first baseman . . . Don finished third in the Cy Young Award voting in 1976 . . . has had seven opening day assignments for the Dodgers tying Don Drysdale for the club record . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Tate High School (Pensacola, FL) in 1963 . . . attended Gulf Coast Junior College, Mississippi College, University of Southern California and Whittier College . . . Sutton has an interest in sportscasting and as a disc jockey . . . first pro game Sutton remembers he struck out Jim Gentile . . . toughest individual opponent is Houston's Bob Watson . . . plays golf, volleyball and tennis . . . also likes to hunt and fish . . . President of Suttcor International . . . his company is involved in fast food equipment, heavy equipment leasing and construction . . . worked with NBC in talent development program in off-season . . .

CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

1956—**Don Newcombe, Dodgers**
1957—Warren Spahn, Braves
1958—Bob Turley, Yankees
1959—Early Wynn, White Sox
1960—Vernon Law, Pirates
1961—Whitey Ford, Yankees
1962—**Don Drysdale, Dodgers**
1963—**Sandy Koufax, Dodgers**
1964—Dean Chance, Angels
1965—**Sandy Koufax, Dodgers**
1966—**Sandy Koufax, Dodgers**
1967—Mike McCormick, Giants
1968—Bob Gibson, Cardinals
1969—Tom Seaver, Mets
1970—Bob Gibson, Cardinals
1971—Ferguson Jenkins, Cubs
1972—Steve Carlton, Phillies
1973—Tom Seaver, Mets
1974—**Mike Marshall, Dodgers**
1975—Tom Seaver, Mets
1976—Randy Jones, Padres
1977—Steve Carlton, Phillies
1978—Gaylord Perry, Padres

SUTTON, DONALD HOWARD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1965	Santa Barbara	10	10	8	84	59	15	101	8	1	1.50
1965	Albuquerque	21	21	16	165	151	30	138	15	6	2.78
1966	Los Angeles	37	35	6	226	192	52	209	12	12	2.99
1967	Los Angeles	37	34	11	233	223	57	169	11	15	3.94
1968	Spokane	2	2	0	16	11	5	19	1	1	1.13
1968	Los Angeles	35	27	7	208	179	59	162	11	15	2.60
1969	Los Angeles	41	41	11	293	269	91	217	17	18	3.47
1970	Los Angeles	38	38	10	260	251	78	201	15	13	4.08
1971	Los Angeles	38	37	12	265	231	55	194	17	12	2.55
1972	Los Angeles	33	33	18	273	186	63	207	19	9	2.08
1973	Los Angeles	33	33	14	256	196	56	200	18	10	2.42
1974	Los Angeles	40	40*	10	276	241	80	179	19	9	3.23
1975	Los Angeles	35	35	11	254	202	62	175	16	13	2.87
1976	Los Angeles	35	34	15	268	231	82	161	21	10	3.06
1977	Los Angeles	33	33	9	240	207	69	150	14	8	3.19
1978	Los Angeles	34	34	12	238	228	54	154	15	11	3.55
Major Totals (13 years)		469	454	146	3290	2836	858	2378	205	155	3.08
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	2	2	1	17	7	2	13	2	0	0.53
1977	Los Angeles	1	1	1	9	9	0	4	1	0	1.00
1978	Los Angeles	1	1	0	5.2	7	2	0	0	1	6.00
LCS Totals		4	4	2	31.2	23	4	17	3	1	1.69
World Series Record											
1966	Los Angeles	Did not play									
1974	Los Angeles	2	2	0	13	9	3	12	1	0	2.77
1977	Los Angeles	2	2	1	16	17	1	6	1	0	3.94
1978	Los Angeles	2	2	0	12	17	4	8	0	2	7.50
World Series Totals		6	6	1	41	43	8	26	2	2	4.61
All-Star Record											
1972	National	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0.00
1973	National	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
1975	National	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0.00
1977	National	1	1	0	3	1	1	4	1	0	0.00
All-Star Totals		4	1	0	8	5	1	7	1	0	0.00

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	34	34	12	2	15	11	3.55	In April	5	5	2	0	2	2	6.00
Home	17	17	7	2	10	4	3.09	May	5	5	0	0	2	3	4.97
Away	17	17	5	0	5	7	4.05	June	6	6	4	1	4	1	2.44
vs. Atlanta	5	5	3	1	5	0	2.79	July	6	6	3	0	3	3	2.06
Chicago	1	1	0	0	0	1	12.00	August	6	6	1	0	1	1	3.95
Cincinnati	4	4	0	0	1	2	5.48	Sept.-Oct.	6	6	2	1	3	1	3.43
Houston	3	3	1	0	1	1	4.76	Before ASG	18	18	6	1	9	7	3.94
Montreal	3	3	2	1	1	1	2.25	After ASG	16	16	6	1	6	4	3.15
New York	1	1	0	0	0	1	5.40	As starter	34	34	12	2	15	11	3.55
Philadelphia	3	3	1	0	1	0	3.38	As reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	4	4	2	0	3	1	2.32								
St. Louis	3	3	2	0	0	3	2.63								
San Diego	3	3	1	0	2	0	1.23								
San Francisco	4	4	0	0	1	1	7.04								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
205	155	.569	30-11	11-17	17-21	21-13	16-7	12-11	17-8	22-15	16-17	21-12	22-23

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1966	82	75	2	0	6	3	5	0	19	82	4	15	2	0	0	2	.183
1967	106	102	3	1	9	6	3	0	18	75	4	10	2	0	0	4	.133
1968	64	60	2	1	14	2	4	3	6	62	3	11	0	0	0	3	.177
1969	123	113	4	0	6	3	9	1	25	98	6	15	0	0	0	3	.153
1970	127	118	4	0	7	10	9	2	38	84	6	13	2	1	0	6	.155
1971	85	75	4	1	5	5	5	0	10	88	4	19	2	0	0	7	.216
1972	78	63	9	0	1	4	9	1	13	91	4	13	0	0	0	1	.143
1973	78	69	3	0	4	5	10	0	18	84	6	10	1	0	0	5	.119
1974	111	99	5	0	2	6	4	2	23	98	7	18	2	0	0	7	.184
1975	87	81	4	0	5	3	7	0	17	80	4	11	1	0	0	3	.138
1976	98	91	4	0	6	3	4	1	22	84	2	7	1	0	0	3	.083
1977	93	85	3	0	2	3	5	1	23	73	3	11	2	0	0	8	.151
1978	109	94	2	0	7	5	6	0	29	72	1	6	0	0	0	3	.083
Totals	1241	1125	49	3	74	58	80	11	261	1071	54	159	15	1	0	55	.148

55—MIKE TENNANT

TENNANT, MICHAEL GEORGE—Born 10-14-55, Humansville, MO. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Susan (4-10-76). How obtained: Dodgers' #6 selection in January, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Suffered an arm injury during the 1978 season and pitched in only 14 games and recorded a 4-2 record with a 2.88 ERA . . . pitched for Aragua of the Venezuelan League during the Winter . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Led Lodi to the California League title in 1977 as he had a 12-6 record . . . pitched a one-hitter on June 14, 1977 against Modesto—only allowing a first inning homer . . . finished fifth in the California League ERA race and tied for the league lead in shutouts with three . . .

PERSONAL . . . Played basketball and baseball at Humansville High School were he won all-conference honors in basketball and all-state honors in baseball . . . pitched for Crowder Junior College and was 6-3 in 1974 and 8-1 in 1975 . . . he led the nation in strikeouts averaging 2.27 per inning . . . most valuable player on college team . . . nickname is "Grits" . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1975	Bellingham	13	12	0	63	67	58	40	2	8	5.86
1976	Lodi	8	8	0	36	58	29	23	0	4	7.50
1976	Danville	14	14	7	91	82	57	70	5	6	4.35
1977	Lodi	28	26	8	158	157	90	143	12	6	4.39
1978	San Antonio	14	11	2	72	56	35	71	4	2	2.88

1—DERREL THOMAS

THOMAS, DERREL OSBON—Born 1-14-51, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-L-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 160. Single. How acquired: Signed as free agent by Dodgers, Nov. 14, 1978.

1978 . . . Saw action in 128 games for San Diego, batting .227 . . . stole 11 bases . . . played first, second and third base for the Padres, as well as all three outfield positions . . . collected four hits in a game (in five at bats) on May 20 vs. Cincinnati . . . also had four hits (in four at bats) on June 17 vs. Philadelphia . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Has played seven full seasons in the Majors and has a lifetime average of .247 in 890 games . . . has 27 lifetime homers and 236 RBIs, and is approaching the century mark with 95 stolen bases . . . makes good contact at the plate —has fanned just 374 times in 3,102 lifetime at bats for a strikeout ratio of 12 per cent . . . enjoyed finest year in majors in 1975 with San Francisco when he hit .276 with 99 runs scored, six homers, 48 RBIs and 28 stolen bases . . . handled the centerfield position for the Giants for most of the last half of that season . . . has played every position but pitcher and catcher in his Major League career, giving the Dodgers good depth both in the infield and outfield . . . broke into the Majors with Houston at the end of the 1971 season, but was then traded (with pitchers Bill Greif and Mark Schaeffer) to San Diego for pitcher Dave Roberts . . . played three seasons (1972-73-74) with the Padres before going to the Giants for Tito Fuentes and Butch Metzger . . . played three seasons for the Giants (1975-76-77) before returning to the Padres in a deal that sent Mike Ivie to San Francisco prior to the '78 campaign . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Broke in with Cocoa of the Florida State League, batting .289 in 33 games in 1969 . . . spent most of the next three seasons with Oklahoma City (American Assn.), where he batted .312, .268 and .286 respectively . . . also spent brief time at Hawaii (Pacific Coast League) in '72 before making it to the Majors for good . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was born and raised in Los Angeles . . . saw many games at Dodger Stadium in his boyhood, idolizing Maury Wills and Willie Davis . . . prepped at L.A.'s Dorsey High School, signing with Houston immediately after graduation . . . enjoys playing an aggressive brand of baseball, saying, "I enjoy playing baseball. Call it hot dogging. Call it flashy, conceited, cocky. Call it whatever you want. We get paid to entertain people. I try to entertain the best way I can."

THOMAS, DERREL OSBON

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1969	Cocoa	33	114	17	33	5	3	0	8	10	.289
1969	Oklahoma City	36	154	21	48	4	6	0	17	3	.312
1970	Oklahoma City	75	272	39	73	5	6	4	21	11	.268
1970	Columbus	38	156	24	38	5	4	4	12	4	.244
1971	Oklahoma City	122	486	74	139	22	8	3	42	13	.286
1971	Houston	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1972	Hawaii	6	27	2	4	2	0	0	3	2	.148
1972	San Diego	130	500	48	115	15	5	5	36	9	.230
1973	San Diego	113	404	41	96	7	1	0	22	15	.238
1974	San Diego	141	523	48	129	24	6	3	41	7	.247
1975	San Francisco	144	540	99	149	21	9	6	48	28	.276
1976	San Francisco	81	272	38	63	5	4	2	19	10	.232
1977	San Francisco	148	506	75	135	13	10	8	44	15	.267
1978	San Diego	128	352	36	80	10	2	3	26	11	.227
Major Totals (8 years)		890	3102	385	767	95	37	27	336	95	.247

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	352	80	26	3	.227	In April	66	15	3	0	.227
Home	186	42	11	0	.226	May	78	22	5	0	.282
Away	166	38	15	3	.229	June	82	21	9	1	.256
vs. Atlanta	34	8	4	0	.235	July	18	3	1	0	.167
Chicago	17	5	2	1	.294	August	91	17	8	2	.187
Cincinnati	50	14	3	0	.280	Sept.-Oct.	17	2	0	0	.118
Houston	36	6	1	0	.167	Before ASG	234	58	17	1	.248
Los Angeles	41	11	5	0	.268	After ASG	118	22	9	2	.189
Montreal	43	8	3	0	.186	vs. RHP	230	55	15	2	.239
New York	27	4	5	1	.148	vs. LHP	122	25	11	1	.207
Philadelphia	36	7	3	1	.194	Longest streak 4 games (twice).					
Pittsburgh	20	4	0	0	.200						
St. Louis	17	2	0	0	.118						
San Francisco	31	11	0	0	.355						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1971	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
1972	41	1	2	73	1	6	9	155
1973	34	3	2	52	2	7	5	105
1974	51	7	1	58	4	6	8	174
1975	57	0	3	56	3	8	13	206
1976	29	0	4	26	2	6	11	82
1977	46	1	2	70	4	10	13	192
1978	35	3	3	37	2	9	6	103
Totals	293	15	17	374	18	53	66	1017

35—BOB WELCH

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN—Born 11-3-56, Detroit, MI. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1977, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . "I see a lot of Don Drysdale in Bob Welch," said Dodger manager Tom Lasorda in the Spring of 1978 . . . "He's got similar mannerisms and that same look in his eyes. The only difference is Welch comes over the top and Drysdale was a sidearmer." . . . it wasn't long before Lasorda saw a lot of Welch . . . the Dodgers called the 21-year-old youngster to Los Angeles on June 19th . . . he had recorded a 5-1 record at Albuquerque . . . one day later, Welch was summoned from the bullpen for his Major League appearance against Houston (two innings, one hit and two strikeouts) . . . in a matter of four days, Welch had picked up a win and a save . . . earned his first win June 21 against Houston in relief . . . saved an important game against Cincinnati June 24 . . . earned his first start June 30th at Cincinnati and he shutout the Reds on five hits for six innings, while fanning six . . . had 13 strikeouts in his first six appearances totaling 11.1 innings and did not walk a man in his first six appearances totaling 17 innings . . . was inserted as a regular in Dodger rotation in August and pitched one of the biggest games of the year on Aug. 5th against the San Francisco Giants . . . trailing the Giants by four and one-half games in the standings and losers of six straight, Welch was placed in the rotation to replace ailing Rick Rhoden and he blanked the Giants on nine hits, 2-0 . . . this was the start of a seven-game winning streak for the Dodgers and a push towards the Western Division title . . . Welch put the Dodgers in a first place tie in his next start—Aug. 10th—and it came against the Giants and Vida Blue as he stopped them again, 12-2 . . . his next big outing as far as the Dodgers were concerned came Sept. 24th as he blanked the San Diego Padres, 4-0 on five-hits and the Dodgers clinched the Western Division title . . . in the half season for the Dodgers he tied for the club lead in shutouts at three with Hooton and Rhoden . . . came on in relief in Championship Series game number one against Philadelphia on Oct. 4 and pitched four and one-third innings to earn the victory and get the Dodgers rolling . . . made his first World Series appearance as reliever in game number two on Oct. 11 and saved the Dodger victory as he struck out Reggie Jackson in one of the most classic duels in history . . . "He's up there with any other kid I've ever caught," said former Dodger catcher Jerry Grote. "And that includes Seaver, Koosman and Matlack. He's got as much potential, as good a fastball as any of them had. And nothing seems to faze him." . . . sparkled in the Spring as he pitched in four games and had a 2.08 ERA with no record . . . went to the Arizona Instructional League after the 1978 season and worked on his curve ball with Ron Perranoski . . .

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN

IN THE MINORS . . . Signed by the Dodgers as their number one selection (21st player taken) in the June Free Agent Draft in 1977 out of Eastern Michigan University—the same school that produced his close friend and San Diego Padres' pitcher Bob Owchinko . . . reported to San Antonio in mid-June and moved right into starting rotation . . . reported to Arizona Instructional League following regular season and earned John Carey Award, as top Major League prospect on the squad . . . was 5-1 with 1.72 ERA in Arizona and he fanned 45 batters in 47 innings. . . .

PERSONAL . . . Pitched three years for Eastern Michigan University, earning All-America honors as a sophomore . . . was also named All-Mid-American Conference twice . . . was 17-8 in three seasons, despite missing most of his junior year with arm trouble . . . had a collegiate career ERA of 1.62 and struck out 205 batters to rank him third on the school's all-time list . . . prepped at Hazel Park High School in Ferndale, MI . . . enjoys golf, swimming and diving . . . signed by Dodger scout Dale McReynolds . . .

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
1977	San Antonio	14	14	1	70	94	17	56	4	5	4.46
1978	Albuquerque	11	11	2	69	72	19	53	5	1	3.78
1978	Los Angeles	23	13	4	111	92	26	66	7	4	2.03
Championship Series Record											
1978	Los Angeles	1	0	0	4.1	2	0	5	1	0	2.25
World Series Record											
1978	Los Angeles	3	0	0	4.1	4	2	6	0	1	6.75

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	23	13	4	3	7	4	2.03
Home	12	7	2	2	4	2	1.60
Away	11	6	2	1	3	2	2.57
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Chicago	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.90
Cincinnati	3	2	0	0	1	1	2.57
Houston	5	3	1	1	2	1	3.13
Montreal	1	1	0	0	0	1	3.00
New York	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.57
Philadelphia	2	2	1	0	1	1	2.25
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	18.00
San Diego	2	1	1	1	1	0	0.00
San Francisco	2	2	1	1	2	0	1.06

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	4	1	0	0	2	0	0.00
July	8	2	0	0	0	0	3.43
August	5	5	2	1	3	2	1.76
Sept.-Oct.	6	5	2	2	2	2	2.03
Before ASG	6	2	0	0	2	0	2.65
After ASG	17	11	4	3	5	4	1.91
As starter	13	13	4	3	6	4	2.23
As reliever	10	—	—	—	1	0	1.00

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
7	4	.636	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING									N.L. BATTING							
	R	ER	SHO	SAV	IBB	HP	WP	BK	HR	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Pct.
1978	28	25	3	3	2	1	2	2	6	29	3	5	1	0	0	1	.172

52—MYRON WHITE

WHITE, MYRON ALAN—Born 8-1-57, Long Beach, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #2 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Myron White, although you can't tell by the box scores, played a part in the Dodgers' National League Championship . . . White, who hit .244 with 15 homers and 66 RBIs at San Antonio, was recalled to Los Angeles in September . . . the Dodgers opened an important two-game series with the San Francisco Giants on Sept. 4th as they led the Giants by one game in the Wild Wild West race . . . the Dodgers found themselves down 4-0 in the fifth inning . . . White was inserted as a pinch runner and promptly broke up a double play and the Dodgers continued to rally for five runs in the inning and hold on for the 5-4 win which gave them a two-game lead and promptly sent them on their way to 10 victories in 12 games and a Western Division title . . . White played in seven games for the Dodgers and collected his two Major League hits on Oct. 1st against Gaylord Perry of the San Diego Padres . . .

WHITE, MYRON ALAN

IN THE MINORS . . . Scouting director Ben Wade sees a bright future for White . . . "He is a good outfielder with fine speed and a strong arm and if he develops into a major league hitter, we'll have quite a player on our hands" . . . White had 14 homers for Lodi in 1977 and improved that total by one in 1978 for San Antonio . . . he played the outfield for Lodi in 1977 as they captured the California League title . . .

PERSONAL . . . Much sought after prep athlete at Santa Ana Valley High School, where he was CIF AAA Player of the Year in 1974 as a running back in leading his team to CIF title . . . had a .300 plus average in four years at Santa Ana Valley High were he earned All-CIF honors in baseball and football . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1975	Bellingham	55	193	25	49	8	1	1	25	10	.254
1976	Danville	108	365	40	77	13	4	1	29	27	.211
1977	Lodi	108	388	62	100	13	2	14	65	12	.258
1978	San Antonio	124	442	60	108	20	3	15	66	5	.244
1978	Los Angeles	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	.500

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	4	2	1	0	.500	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	0	0	0	0	.000	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	4	2	1	0	.500	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	4	2	1	0	.500
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	4	2	1	0	.500
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	4	2	1	0	.500
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	0	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—						
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—						
San Diego	4	2	1	0	.500						
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	.000						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1978	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2

7—STEVE YEAGER

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE—Born 11-24-48, Huntington, W. Va. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Gloria (6-12-76). Children: Stephen Wayne II (11-20-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #4 selection in June, 1967, Free Agent Draft.

1978 . . . Maintained his reputation as one of baseball's premier defensive catchers by throwing out 32 of the 70 runners who tried to steal on him for an impressive .457 percentage . . . an early-season experiment backfired and Yeager suffered through his worst year at the plate as a result . . . trying to improve his eyesight at the plate, Yeager reported to Spring training with contact lenses, a switch from his usual horn-rimmed glasses . . . the adjustment proved to be too difficult, and Yeager slumped badly, batting just .204 when he was removed from the lineup in late June with a strained left knee . . . he returned to the lineup for a few days, only to return to the bench on July 3 with a pulled muscle in the rib cage which sidelined him for two weeks . . . he reinjured the rib cage on Aug. 2 and was again out of action—this time for three weeks . . . had two big games against Houston, collecting two hits and driving in three runs on April 20, and driving home the winning run with an 11th inning pinch-hit single on June 21 . . . Yeager on his success behind the plate: "I can throw out anyone in the world if our pitchers give me half a chance." . . . St. Louis' Lou Brock agrees—"Yeager's the best-throwing catcher in the league" . . .

IN THE MAJORS . . . Had his finest year in the Majors in 1977, batting .256 in 125 games and setting career highs in homers (16), runs scored (53), and RBIs (55) . . . also had longest hitting streak of his career—16 games—June 20-July 13 (25-for-60, .417) . . . also caught every game in Dodgers' post-season play, batting .368 in World Series vs. Yankees . . . enjoyed an outstanding year behind the plate, throwing out 34 of 86 base stealers . . . has been involved in some near-tragic accidents in past seasons . . . was flattened by Pittsburgh's 6-5, 250-lb. Dave Parker in a collision at home plate on Aug. 24, 1977 . . . was wounded in the neck by the large part of a broken bat of Bill Russell's as he knelt in the on-deck circle on Sept. 6, 1976, in a game at San Diego . . . nine splinters were removed from the wound, barely missing his windpipe, a major artery, and an area that controls nerve muscles in the arm . . . stole home on April 30, 1976, vs. St. Louis . . . in 1975 Yeager caught 736 of the Dodgers' final 759 innings—and was second in the N.L. in fielding percentage . . . in 1974 he started behind the plate in 24 straight victories before the Dodgers were defeated . . . earned the nickname "Raw Meat" after his first exhibition game in the majors when he was involved in a bone-jarring collision at home plate with Baltimore's Paul Blair . . .

(Continued on page 57)

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN SPRING TRAINING

No.	Pitchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date	Place of Birth	Residence	1978 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	BB	SO
72	Alexander, Roberto	R	R	6-3	195	11-17-60	La Romana, D.R.	La Romana, D.R.	Lethbridge	9-2	3.86	12	11	1	77	97	30	41
84	Bain, Paul	R	R	6-2	185	10-12-56	Lynwood, CA	Torrance, CA	Lodi	9-9	4.47	24	24	3	155	140	103	101
66	Beckwith, Joe	L	R	6-3	185	1-28-55	Auburn, AL	Auburn, AL	Albuquerque	8-9	5.82	28	21	4	150	186	80	59
75	Goulding, Rick	R	R	6-0	198	9-25-56	Sacramento, CA	Sacramento, CA	Lodi	12-3	4.53	26	19	5	145	154	46	58
59	Harrison, Doug	R	R	6-6	200	3- 1-56	Detroit, MI	Detroit, MI	Clinton	5-12	5.36	23	23	1	126	131	97	98
80	Hayes, Brian	L	L	6-3	170	6- 3-56	La Grande, OR	Buena Park, CA	Lodi	7-5	3.09	14	14	9	102	82	38	48
67	Heredia, Ubaldo	R	R	6-2	175	5- 4-56	Ciudad Bolivar, Vene.	Estado Nueva Esparta, Vene.	Lodi	13-6	3.69	24	23	8	156	144	66	92
21	Lewallyn, Dennis	R	R	6-4	175	8-11-53	Pensacola, FL	Pensacola, FL	Albuquerque	8-10	5.29	52	0	0	85	96	39	52
									Los Angeles	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
77	McDonald, Rusty	R	R	6-0	195	1-12-58	Charleston, WV	Charleston, WV	Clinton	11-8	3.19	21	21	11	144	134	43	132
78	Patterson, David	R	R	6-1	175	7-25-56	Springfield, MO	Norco, CA	San Antonio	1-0	2.17	42	0	0	45	43	11	42
									Albuquerque	1-2	3.68	13	0	0	22	24	12	15
81	Ruiz, Augie	L	L	6-0	190	2-12-57	Honolulu, HI	Augusta, GA	San Antonio	1-2	9.00	8	1	0	15	21	15	17
									Lodi	4-2	4.89	7	5	1	35	37	22	28
68	Sander, Rick	R	R	6-0	190	10-28-56	San Bernardino, CA	Colton, CA	San Antonio	10-11	3.85	29	27	7	182	178	76	159
82	Schmidt, Eric	L	L	6-3	180	12- 7-57	Mesa, Arizona	Mission Viejo, CA	Lodi	5-4	5.84	35	5	0	74	75	69	46
73	Swiacki, Bill	R	R	6-7	225	11-28-56	Daytona Beach, FL	Southbridge, MA	San Antonio	4-4	2.13	13	11	6	88	69	31	76
83	Williams, Mike	L	L	5-11	170	11- 8-54	Houston, TX	Lake Jackson, TX	San Antonio	9-6	2.91	54	0	0	92	76	51	87

No.	Catchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date	Place of Birth	Residence	1978 Club	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
65	Baez, Jesse	R	R	6-2	185	11-29-57	Monterey Park, CA	Pico Rivera, CA	San Antonio	.230	63	191	22	44	7	0	6	27	2
									Lodi	.257	34	113	26	29	6	1	3	16	1
60	Bilardello, Dann	R	R	6-0	185	5-26-59	Santa Cruz, CA	Santa Cruz, CA	Lethbridge	.248	42	133	21	33	8	1	2	20	0
71	Malkin, John	R	R	6-3	195	8-28-60	Manhattan, NY	Bronx, NY	Lethbridge	.370	28	73	12	27	5	0	3	15	0
86	Maples, Steve	R	R	5-11	190	7-31-60	Dallas, TX	Dallas, TX	Lethbridge	.194	17	31	5	6	1	1	0	2	1
63	Peguero, Pablo	R	R	5-10	180	2-25-55	Bani, D.R.	Ciudad, Nueva, D.R.	Albuquerque	.281	36	96	8	27	8	0	0	11	1
62	Soriano, Hilario	R	R	5-11	175	2-14-55	Central Quisqueya, D.R.	San Pedro Macoris, D.R.	San Antonio	.227	58	172	14	39	0	1	2	21	2

No.	Infielders	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date	Place of Birth	Residence	1978 Club	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
61	O'Rear, John	R	R	6-0	170	2-15-54	Bedford, Ohio	Tarrant, AL	Albuquerque	.261	118	372	67	97	15	7	7	51	11
70	Perconte, John	L	R	5-10	160	8-31-54	Joliet, IL	Joliet, AL	San Antonio	.275	134	538	90	148	20	8	2	52	46

No.	Outfielders	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date	Place of Birth	Residence	1978 Club	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
44	Hatcher, Mickey	R	R	6-2	195	3-15-55	Cleveland, OH	Mesa, AR	San Antonio	.332	83	334	60	111	12	6	8	62	12
									Albuquerque	.329	41	155	25	51	11	5	7	39	7
50	Mitchell, Bob	L	L	5-10	175	4- 7-55	Salt Lake City, UT	Northridge, CA	San Antonio	.292	131	480	76	140	17	5	1	42	49

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE

IN THE MINORS . . . Signed for $8,000 three days after he graduated from high school in June, 1967 . . . was named to Texas League and Pacific Coast League All-Star team in 1971 and 1972 . . . one of his minor league skippers was another great catcher, Del Crandall, who said, "Once Yeager makes the grade in the majors, they're not going to get him out of the lineup. I have to classify him as one of the coming stars of the game."

PERSONAL . . . Married Gloria Gaione on June 12, 1976, on the steps of Los Angeles City Hall . . . his best man—L.A. Mayor Tom Bradley . . . first four-year baseball letterman in history of Meadowdale High School in Dayton, Ohio . . . his uncle, Air Force Brigadier General Chuck Yeager, was the first man to break the sound barrier on Oct. 14, 1947 . . .

Year	Club	G	AB	R	G	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Pct.
1967	Ogden	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1967	Dubuque	14	35	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	.171
1968	Daytona Beach	59	144	17	22	3	1	1	6	3	.153
1969	Albuquerque	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1969	Bakersfield	22	65	8	10	1	0	0	2	1	.154
1970	Albuquerque	55	151	23	42	5	1	3	24	2	.278
1971	Albuquerque	107	339	49	93	16	5	8	53	6	.274
1972	Albuquerque	82	257	46	72	6	6	13	45	1	.280
1972	Los Angeles	35	106	18	29	0	1	4	15	0	.274
1973	Los Angeles	54	134	18	34	5	0	2	10	1	.254
1974	Los Angeles	94	316	41	84	16	1	12	41	2	.266
1975	Los Angeles	135	452	34	103	16	1	12	54	2	.228
1976	Los Angeles	117	359	42	77	11	3	11	35	3	.214
1977	Los Angeles	125	387	53	99	21	2	16	55	1	.256
1978	Los Angeles	94	228	19	44	7	0	4	23	0	.193
Major Totals (7 years)		654	1982	225	470	76	8	61	233	9	.237
Championship Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1977	Los Angeles	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	.231
1978	Los Angeles	4	13	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	.231
LCS Totals		11	35	4	6	0	0	1	4	2	.174
World Series Record											
1974	Los Angeles	4	11	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	.364
1977	Los Angeles	6	19	2	7	1	0	2	5	0	.368
1978	Los Angeles	5	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.231
WS Totals		15	43	2	14	3	0	2	5	0	.326

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1978

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
Season	228	44	23	4	.193
Home	118	27	14	2	.229
Away	110	17	9	2	.155
vs. Atlanta	33	8	2	0	.242
Chicago	15	3	0	0	.200
Cincinnati	37	4	4	1	.108
Houston	27	6	8	1	.222
Montreal	18	3	1	1	.167
New York	14	5	2	0	.357
Philadelphia	13	2	2	1	.154
Pittsburgh	13	4	2	0	.308
St. Louis	18	4	2	0	.222
San Diego	27	4	0	0	.148
San Francisco	13	1	0	0	.077

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Pct.
In April	62	14	8	0	.226
May	57	10	4	0	.175
June	58	10	5	2	.172
July	7	2	0	0	.286
August	8	1	1	0	.125
Sept.-Oct.	36	7	5	2	.194
Before ASG	180	34	17	2	.189
After ASG	48	10	6	2	.208
vs. RHP	175	35	21	3	.200
vs. LHP	53	9	2	1	.170

Longest streak: 3 games (twice).

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	BB	IBB	HP	SO	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	16	2	1	26	0	1	0	43
1973	15	2	3	33	1	1	0	45
1974	32	5	2	77	3	1	2	138
1975	40	7	8	75	6	9	5	157
1976	30	3	7	84	2	1	1	127
1977	43	11	4	84	3	1	3	172
1978	36	11	0	41	2	0	0	63
Totals	212	41	25	420	17	14	10	745

DODGER FIRST-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES IN JUNE

Year	Player	Position
1965	John Wyatt	Infielder
1966	Larry Hutton	Pitcher
1967	Don Denbow	Infielder
1968	Bobby Valentine	Outfielder
1969	Terry McDermott	Catcher
1970	Jim Haller	Pitcher
1971	Rick Rhoden	Pitcher
1972	John Harbin	Infielder
1973	Ted Farr	Catcher
1974	Richard Sulcliffe	Pitcher
1975	Mark Bradley	Infielder
1976	Michael Scioscia	Catcher
1977	Robert Welch	Pitcher
1978	None (Pittsburgh choice via free agent signing of Terry Forster.)	

MANAGER — Tom Lasorda (2)

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

COACHES — Red Adams (26), Monty Basgall (54), Mark Cresse (58), Preston Gomez (28), Ji

1 Thomas, Derrel
2 Lasorda, Tom
3 Law, Rudy
4 Snider, Kelly
5 Oates, Johnny
6 Garvey, Steve
7 Yeager, Steve
8 Smith, Reggie
10 Cey, Ron
11 Mota, Manny
12 Baker, Dusty
13 Ferguson, Joe
14 Joshua, Von
15 Lopes, Davey
16 Monday, Rick
17 Simpson, Joe
18 Russell, Bill
20 Sutton, Don
22 Scioscia, Mike
23 Martinez, Teddy
25 Power, Ted
26 Adams, Red
28 Gomez, Preston
29 Hannahs, Gerald
31 Rau, Doug
33 Davalillo, Vic
35 Welch, Bob
36 Rhoden, Rick
38 Rautzhan, Lance
40 Gulden, Brad
41 Castillo, Robert
43 Sutcliffe, Rick
45 Lefebvre, Jim
46 Hooton, Burt
47 Messersmith, Andy
48 Stewart, Dave
49 Hough, Charlie
51 Forster, Terry
52 White, Myron
54 Basgall, Monty
55 Tennant, Mike
57 Guerrero, Pedro
58 Cresse, Mark

No.	Pitchers (15)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of B
41	Castillo, Robert	R	R	5-10	170	4-18-55 Los Angel
51	Forster, Terry	L	L	6-3	210	1-14-52 Sioux Falls
29	Hannahs, Gerald	L	L	6-3	200	3- 6-52 Binghamto
46	Hooton, Burt	R	R	6-1	200	2- 7-50 Greenville
49	Hough, Charlie	R	R	6-2	190	1- 5-48 Honolulu,
47	Messersmith, A.	R	R	6-1	200	8- 6-45 Toms Rive
25	Power, Ted	R	R	6-4	220	1-31-55 Tulsa, OK
31	Rau, Doug	L	L	6-2	175	12-15-48 Columbus
38	Rautzhan, Lance	R	L	6-1	203	8-20-52 Pottsville,
36	Rhoden, Rick	R	R	6-3	195	5-16-53 Boynton B
48	Stewart, Dave	R	R	6-2	200	2-19-57 Oakland,
43	Sutcliffe, Rick	L	R	6-6	200	6-21-56 Independe
20	Sutton, Don	R	R	6-1	185	4- 2-45 Clio, AL
55	Tennant, Mike	R	R	6-3	190	10-14-55 Humansvi
35	Welch, Bob	R	R	6-3	190	11- 3-56 Detroit, M

No.	Catchers (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of B
13	Ferguson, Joe	R	R	6-2	215	9-19-46 San Franc
40	Gulden, Brad	L	R	5-11	175	6-10-56 New Ulm,
5	Oates, Johnny	L	R	6-0	185	1-21-46 Sylva, NC
22	Scioscia, Mike	L	R	6-2	200	11-27-58 Upper Da
7	Yeager, Steve	R	R	6-0	190	11-24-48 Huntingto

No.	Infielders (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of B
10	Cey, Ron	R	R	5-10	185	2-15-48 Tacoma,
6	Garvey, Steve	R	R	5-10	190	12-22-48 Tampa, Fl
57	Guerrero, Pedro	R	R	5-11	176	6-29-56 San Pedro de Maco
15	Lopes, Davey	R	R	5-9	170	5- 3-46 E. Provide
23	Martinez, Teddy	R	R	6-0	160	12-10-47 Central Ba D.R.
18	Russell, Bill	R	R	6-0	175	10-21-48 Pittsburg,
4	Snider, Kelly	L	L	6-0	187	4-12-55 Springfiel
1	Thomas, Derrel	S	R	6-0	160	1-14-51 Los Angel

No.	Outfielders (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of B
12	Baker, Dusty	R	R	6-2	187	6-15-49 Riverside,
33	Davalillo, Vic	L	L	5-8	155	7-31-39 Cabimas, Estado Z
14	Joshua, Von	L	L	5-10	170	5- 1-48 Oakland,
3	Law, Rudy	L	L	6-1	165	10- 7-56 Waco, TX
16	Monday, Rick	L	L	6-3	200	11-20-45 Batesville
11	Mota, Manny	R	R	5-11	168	2-18-38 Santo Do
17	Simpson, Joe	L	L	6-3	175	12-31-51 Purcell, O
8	Smith, Reggie	S	R	6-0	195	4- 2-45 Shrevepo
52	White, Myron	L	L	5-10	180	8- 1-57 Long Bea

979 SPRING ROSTER

TRAINERS — Bill Buhler, Herb Vike
EQUIPMENT MANAGER — Nobe Kawano
TRAVELING SECRETARY — Bill De Lury
TEAM DOCTORS — Frank W. Jobe, M.D.
Robert M. Woods, M.D.

Lefebvre (45).

rth	Residence	1978 Club	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	BB	SO	SV
s, CA	Los Angeles, CA	Dodgers	0-4	3.97	18	34	28	33	30	1
		Albuquerque	5-3	5.38	15	82	81	51	65	1
SD	El Cajon, CA	Dodgers	5-4	1.94	47	65	56	23	46	22
n, NY	Little Rock, AR	Dodgers	0-0	9.00	1	2	3	0	5	0
		San Antonio	9-5	2.57	21	109	82	56	95	0
		Memphis	1-3	4.63	6	35	38	22	31	0
TX	Placentia, CA	Dodgers	19-10	2.71	32	236	196	61	104	0
I	Brea, CA	Dodgers	5-5	3.29	55	93	69	48	66	7
, NJ	Corona del Mar, CA	Yankees	0-3	5.37	6	22	24	15	16	0
	Abilene, KA	San Antonio	6-5	4.01	25	101	92	75	97	3
TX	Marina del Rey, CA	Dodgers	15-9	3.26	30	199	219	68	95	0
A	Pottsville, PA	Dodgers	2-1	2.95	43	61	61	19	25	4
		Albuquerque	3-2	3.96	16	25	39	11	15	3
ich, FL	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	10-8	3.65	30	165	160	51	79	0
	Oakland, CA	Dodgers	0-0	0.00	1	2	1	0	1	0
		San Antonio	14-12	3.69	28	193	181	97	130	0
ce, MO	Kansas City, MO	Dodgers	0-0	0.00	2	2	2	1	0	0
		Albuquerque	13-6	4.45	30	184	179	92	99	0
	Calabasas, CA	Dodgers	15-11	3.55	34	238	228	54	154	0
, MO	Humansville, MO	San Antonio	4-2	2.88	14	72	56	35	71	0
	Ferndale, MI	Dodgers	7-4	2.03	23	111	92	26	66	3
		Albuquerque	5-1	3.78	11	69	72	19	53	0

th	Residence	1978 Club	Pct.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
co, CA	Yorba Linda, CA	Dodgers	.237	67	198	47	7	28	1	34	41
		Houston	.207	51	150	31	7	22	0	37	30
MN	Carver, MN	Dodgers	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
		Albuquerque	.294	125	436	128	8	72	12	59	52
	Petersburg, VA	Dodgers	.307	40	75	23	0	6	0	5	3
y, PA	Morton, PA	San Antonio	.299	58	204	61	2	34	3	31	20
, WV	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	.193	94	228	44	4	23	0	36	41

irth	Residence	1978 Club	Pct.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
/A	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	.270	159	555	150	23	84	2	96	96
	Calabasas, CA	Dodgers	.316	162	639	202	21	113	10	40	70
	San Pedro	Dodgers	.625	5	8	5	0	1	0	0	0
is, D.R.	de Macoris, D.R.	Albuquerque	.337	134	492	166	14	116	17	58	69
nce, RI	Pacific Palisades, CA	Dodgers	.278	151	587	163	17	58	45	71	70
ahona,	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Dodgers	.255	54	55	14	1	5	3	4	14
KA	Broken Arrow, OK	Dodgers	.286	155	625	179	3	46	10	30	34
, MO	Springfield, MO	San Antonio	.293	127	485	142	13	91	2	62	76
s, CA	San Diego, CA	San Diego	.227	128	352	80	3	26	11	35	37

irth	Residence	1978 Club	Pct.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
CA	Woodland Hills, CA	Dodgers	.262	149	522	137	11	66	12	47	66
ulia, Venez.	Caracas, Venez.	Dodgers	.312	75	77	24	1	11	2	3	7
A	Upland, CA	Tabasco	.305	107	406	124	6	53	16	26	58
	San Jose, CA	Dodgers	.250	11	12	3	0	1	3	1	2
		Albuquerque	.312	138	573	179	4	72	79	66	38
AR	Scottsdale, AZ	Dodgers	.254	119	342	87	19	57	2	49	100
ningo, D.R.	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Dodgers	.303	37	33	10	0	6	0	3	4
K	Norman, OK	Dodgers	.400	10	5	2	0	1	0	0	2
		Albuquerque	.309	140	528	163	5	73	35	88	74
t, LA	Chatsworth, CA	Dodgers	.295	128	447	132	29	93	12	70	90
ch, CA	Santa Ana, CA	Dodgers	.500	7	4	2	0	1	0	0	1
		San Antonio	.244	124	442	108	15	66	5	58	88

1978 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Western Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	LA	Cin	SF	SD	Hou	Atl	Phil	Pitt	Chi	Mtl	StL	NY
DODGERS	95	67	.586	—	—	9	11	9	11	13	7	7	8	8	5	7
Cincinnati	92	69	.571	2½	9	—	12	9	11	12	7	4	5	8	8	7
San Francisco	89	73	.549	6	7	6	—	10	12	7	6	8	8	7	9	9
San Diego	84	78	.519	11	9	9	8	—	10	10	4	7	5	6	9	7
Houston	74	88	.457	21	7	7	6	8	—	10	6	4	6	6	7	7
Atlanta	69	93	.426	26	5	6	11	8	8	—	8	2	5	5	5	6

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Los Angeles defeated Philadelphia 3 games to 1.
WORLD SERIES: New York (AL) defeated Los Angeles, 4 games to 2.

Eastern Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Phil	Pitt	Chi	Mtl	StL	NY	LA	Cin	SF	SD	Hou	Atl
Philadelphia	90	72	.556	—	—	11	14	9	10	12	5	5	6	8	6	4
Pittsburgh	88	73	.547	1½	7	—	11	11	9	11	5	7	4	5	8	10
Chicago	79	83	.488	11	4	7	—	7	15	11	4	7	4	7	6	7
Montreal	76	86	.469	14	9	7	11	—	9	8	4	4	5	6	6	7
St. Louis	69	93	.426	21	8	9	3	9	—	11	7	4	3	3	5	7
New York	66	96	.407	24	6	7	7	10	7	—	5	5	3	5	5	6

1978 N.L. TEAM BATTING

	Pct.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	SHO
Chicago	.264	162	5532	664	1461	1997	224	48	72	612	84	59	110	11
DODGERS	.264	162	5437	727	1435	2187	251	27	149	686	111	47	137	8
Houston	.258	162	5458	605	1408	1939	231	45	70	557	76	44	178	9
Philadelphia	.258	162	5448	708	1404	2115	248	32	133	661	61	49	152	11
Pittsburgh	.257	161	5406	684	1390	2082	239	54	115	631	64	46	213	7
Cincinnati	.256	161	5392	710	1378	2120	270	32	136	669	84	54	137	9
Montreal	.254	162	5530	633	1404	2098	269	31	121	589	62	40	80	12
San Diego	.252	162	5360	591	1349	1866	208	42	75	542	114	39	152	13
St. Louis	.249	162	5415	600	1351	1939	263	44	79	568	55	53	97	12
San Francisco	.248	162	5364	613	1331	2004	240	41	117	576	127	40	87	12
New York	.245	162	5433	607	1332	1911	227	47	86	561	71	55	100	16
Atlanta	.244	162	5381	600	1313	1951	191	39	123	558	61	47	90	24

1978 N.L. TEAM PITCHING

	ERA	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	IBB	HB	SO
DODGERS	3.12	46	38	16	1440.1	1362	573	499	107	440	43	23	800
San Diego	3.28	21	55	10	1433.2	1385	598	522	74	483	92	12	744
San Francisco	3.30	42	29	17	1455.	1377	594	534	84	453	76	22	840
Philadelphia	3.33	38	29	9	1436.1	1343	586	532	118	393	49	25	813
Pittsburgh	3.41	30	44	13	1444.2	1366	637	548	103	499	61	33	880
Montreal	3.42	42	32	13	1446.	1332	611	550	117	572	51	29	740
St. Louis	3.58	32	22	13	1437.2	1300	657	572	94	600	66	31	859
Houston	3.63	48	23	17	1440.1	1328	634	581	86	578	54	31	930
Cincinnati	3.81	16	46	10	1448.1	1437	688	613	122	567	83	21	908
New York	3.87	21	26	7	1455.1	1447	690	626	114	531	94	28	775
Chicago	4.05	24	38	7	1455.1	1475	724	655	125	539	93	33	768
Atlanta	4.08	29	32	12	1440.1	1404	750	653	132	624	82	42	848

1978 N.L. CLUB FIELDING

	Pct.	G	DP	TP	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Philadelphia	.983	162	156	0	4309	1825	104	6238	6
New York	.979	162	160	0	4366	1792	132	6290	16
Montreal	.979	162	150	0	4338	1786	134	6258	3
St. Louis	.978	162	136	0	4313	1846	136	6295	11
Cincinnati	.978	161	120	0	4345	1676	134	6155	17
Houston	.978	162	109	2	4321	1617	133	6071	22
Chicago	.978	162	154	0	4366	2059	144	6569	9
DODGERS	.978	162	138	0	4321	1824	140	6285	10
San Francisco	.977	162	118	0	4365	1705	146	6216	6
Atlanta	.975	162	126	1	4321	1739	153	6213	32
San Diego	.975	162	171	1	4301	1915	160	6376	16
Pittsburgh	.973	161	133	0	4334	1691	167	6192	13

DODGERS' BIG RBI MONTHS — 1962-78

41—Frank Howard ..... August, 1962
33—Tommy Davis ..... June, 1962
30—Ron Fairly ..... July, 1964
30—Steve Garvey ..... June, 1977
29—Ron Cey ..... April, 1977
27—Wes Parker ..... May, 1972
26—Joe Ferguson ..... May, 1973
26—Willie Davis ..... August, 1972
25—Tommy Davis ..... July, 1962
25—Steve Garvey ..... May, 1974
24—Reggie Smith ..... May, 1978
24—Tommy Davis ..... May, 1962
24—Tommy Davis ..... April, 1962
24—Willie Davis ..... May, 1970
24—Bill Grabarkewitz ..... May, 1970
23—Ron Cey ..... July, 1974
22—Willie Davis ..... July, 1970
22—Tommy Davis ..... August, 1962
22—Ron Cey ..... July, 1977
22—Steve Garvey ..... Sept.-Oct., 1978
22—Rick Monday ..... April, 1978
22—Reggie Smith ..... July, 1978
22—Reggie Smith ..... August, 1978

INDIVIDUAL DODGER FIELDING — 1978

First basemen	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	Pct.
Garvey	162	1546	74	9	1629	121	.994
Monday	1	8	0	0	8	1	1.000
Davalillo	1	4	1	0	5	1	1.000
Second basemen							
Lopes	147	337	424	20	781	88	.974
Lacy	24	46	45	6	97	5	.938
Martinez	10	12	10	0	22	3	1.000
Third basemen							
Cey	158	116	336	16	468	26	.996
Martinez	16	6	10	0	16	0	1.000
Lacy	9	2	17	1	20	1	.950
Grote	7	2	9	1	12	0	.917
Shortstops							
Russell	155	245	533	31	809	91	.962
Martinez	17	21	31	5	57	4	.912
Hernandez	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lacy	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Outfielders							
Baker	145	250	13	4	267	1	.985
Smith	126	220	8	12	240	4	.950
Monday	103	209	3	1	213	0	.995
North	103	232	2	6	240	1	.975
Lacy	44	66	2	2	70	1	.971
Davalillo	25	17	0	0	17	0	1.000
Burke	15	10	0	0	10	0	1.000
Simpson	10	8	0	0	8	0	1.000
Law	6	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
White	4	2	0	0	2	0	1.000
Ferguson	3	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Lopes	2	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Pitchers							
Hough	55	5	11	0	16	2	1.000
Forster	47	2	10	2	14	0	.857
Rautzhan	43	9	15	1	25	1	.960
Sutton	34	13	23	0	36	2	1.000
John	33	8	45	3	56	1	.946
Hooton	32	12	33	1	46	4	.978
Rhoden	30	5	23	0	28	0	1.000
Rau	30	3	24	1	28	2	.964
Welch	23	6	12	1	19	0	.947
Castillo	18	1	6	1	8	0	.875
Garman	10	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Sutcliffe	2	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Hannahs	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lewallyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stewart	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Catchers	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB	DP	Pct.
Yeager	91	373	55	5	433	2	3	.988
Ferguson	62	284	23	5	312	4	2	.984
Grote	32	123	12	2	137	4	0	.985
Oates	24	77	10	4	91	0	1	.956
Gulden	3	8	1	0	9	0	1	1.000

1978 LOS ANGELES WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	AT HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	54	27	.667	41	40	.506	95	67	.586
Night games	41	16	.719	27	27	.500	68	43	.613
Day games	13	11	.542	14	13	.519	27	24	.529
vs. Righthanders	34	20	.630	31	27	.534	65	47	.580
vs. Lefthanders	20	7	.741	10	13	.435	30	20	.600
Shutouts	11	3	.786	5	5	.500	16	8	.667
One-run decisions	21	8	.724	7	20	.259	28	28	.500
Extra innings	3	2	.600	0	3	.000	3	5	.375
Doubleheaders	0	0	split 1	2	0	split 1	2	0	split 2
In April	6	3	.667	7	4	.636	13	7	.650
May	9	6	.600	5	7	.417	14	13	.519
June	9	4	.692	8	8	.500	17	12	.586
July	9	4	.692	8	8	.500	17	12	.586
August	10	4	.714	8	6	.571	18	10	.643
Sept.-Oct.	11	6	.647	5	7	.417	16	13	.552
Before ASG	26	15	.634	24	21	.533	50	36	.581
After ASG	28	12	.700	17	19	.472	45	31	.592
vs. WEST	29	16	.644	24	21	.533	53	37	.589
Atlanta	6	3	.667	7	2	.778	13	5	.722
Cincinnati	4	5	.444	5	4	.556	9	9	.500
Houston	6	3	.667	5	4	.556	11	7	.611
San Diego	7	2	.778	2	7	.222	9	9	.500
San Francisco	6	3	.667	5	4	.556	11	7	.611
vs. EAST	25	11	.694	17	19	.472	42	30	.583
Chicago	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Montreal	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
New York	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Philadelphia	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Pittsburgh	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
St. Louis	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417

Brooklyn-L.A. Dodger All-Time Fielding Teams

First Baseman	Year	G	PO	Assists	E	F.A.
Brooklyn—						
Dolph Camilli	1938	145	1356	95	8	.995
Gil Hodges	1949	156	1336	80	7	.995
Gil Hodges	1954	154	1381	132	7	.995
Los Angeles—						
Wes Parker	1968	114	939	69	1	.999
Steve Garvey	1976	162	1583	67	3	.998
Second Basemen						
Brooklyn—						
Jackie Robinson	1951	150	390	435	7	.992
Los Angeles—						
Charlie Neal	1959	151	386	413	9	.989
Third Basemen						
Brooklyn—						
Billy Cox	1952	100	100	157	8	.970
Los Angeles—						
Ron Cey	1978	158	116	336	16	.966
Shortstops						
Brooklyn—						
Pee Wee Reese	1949	155	316	454	18	.977
Los Angeles—						
Maury Wills	1971	144	220	484	16	.978
Outfielders						
Brooklyn—						
Leonard Koenecke	1934	121	310	6	2	.994
John Cooney	1936	130	336	11	2	.994
Los Angeles—						
Dusty Baker	1976	106	254	3	1	.996
Rick Monday	1978	103	209	3	1	.995
Willie Davis	1970	143	342	12	3	.992
Jimmy Wynn	1974	148	365	10	3	.992
Catchers						
Brooklyn—						
Mickey Owen	1941	128	530	64	3	.995
Los Angeles—						
Joe Ferguson	1973	122	757	57	3	.996
Pitchers (40 or more chances)						
Brooklyn—						
Dazzy Vance	1928	38	17	55	0	1.000
Los Angeles—						
Tommy John	1972	29	11	45	0	1.000
Burt Hooton	1977	32	11	31	0	1.000

DODGERS' YEARLY HOME RUN LEADERS AT DODGER STADIUM

Dusty Baker, Ron Cey and Jimmy Wynn hold the Los Angeles Dodger record for most home runs at Dodger Stadium in a season of 18. Cey did it in 1975, Wynn hit them in 1974 and Baker did it in 1977. The yearly leaders:

1978—Steve Garvey, 15
1977—Dusty Baker, 18
1976—Ron Cey, 12
1975—Ron Cey, 18
1974—Jimmy Wynn, 18
1973—Joe Ferguson, 13
1972—Frank Robinson, 12
1971—Richie Allen, 11
1970—Bill Grabarkewitz, 8
1969—Andy Kosco, 10
1968—Willie Davis, 4
Ken Boyer, 4
1967—Al Ferrara, 9
1966—Jim Lefebvre, 11
1965—Lou Johnson, 6
1964—Frank Howard, 11
1963—Frank Howard, 13
1962—Tommy Davis, 14

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Four Dodgers have hit home runs in their first Major League appearance and two of the four have come by a pitcher. All four hit home runs for Brooklyn. They are: pitcher Dan Bankhead, Aug. 26, 1947; pitcher Clise Dudley, April 27, 1929; outfielder Ernie Koy, April 19, 1938; and infielder Gordon Slade, May 24, 1930. Who will be the first Los Angeles Dodger to do it?

DODGER STATISTICS — 1978 Won 95 Lost 67

BATTING

Batting	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB-I	HP	SO	SH-SF	SB-CS	E
Baker	.262	149	522	62	137	24	1	11	66	47-2	3	66	4-3	12-3	4
Burke	.211	16	19	2	4	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	4	0-0	1-0	0
Cey	.270	159	555	84	150	32	0	23	84	96-9	7	96	2-7	2-5	16
Davalillo	.312	75	77	15	24	1	1	1	11	3-0	0	7	0-1	2-1	0
Ferguson	.224	118	348	40	78	16	0	14	50	71-11	2	71	2-3	1-3	7
with LA	.237	67	198	20	47	11	0	7	28	34-5	1	41	1-1	1-2	5
Garvey	.316	162	639	89	202	36	9	21	113	40-9	1	70	1-8	10-5	9
Grote	.271	41	70	5	19	5	0	0	9	10-1	0	5	1-2	0-0	3
Guerrero	.625	5	8	3	5	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Gulden	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	2	0-0	0-0	0
Hernandez	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0-0	0-0	0
Lacy	.261	103	245	29	64	16	4	13	40	27-4	1	30	1-2	7-4	9
Law	.250	11	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	1-0	0	2	0-0	3-1	0
Lopes	.278	151	587	93	163	25	4	17	58	71-3	0	70	6-1	45-4	20
Martinez	.255	54	55	13	14	1	0	1	5	4-1	1	14	1-0	3-2	5
Monday	.254	119	342	54	87	14	1	19	57	49-11	1	100	3-2	2-4	1
Mota	.303	37	33	2	10	1	0	0	6	3-1	0	4	1-0	0-0	0
North	.234	110	304	54	71	10	0	0	10	65-2	2	48	5-1	27-8	6
RH	.268	—	112	—	30	7	0	0	2	15-0	1	11	1-0	—	—
LH	.214	—	192	—	41	3	0	0	8	50-2	1	37	4-1	—	—
Oates	.307	40	75	5	23	1	0	0	6	5-1	0	3	0-0	0-1	4
Russell	.286	155	625	72	179	32	4	3	46	30-8	2	34	12-3	10-6	31
Simpson	.400	10	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	2	0-0	0-0	0
Smith	.295	128	447	82	132	27	2	29	93	70-8	1	90	0-13	12-5	12
RH	.273	—	121	—	33	11	0	6	27	15-1	0	23	0-4	—	—
LH	.304	—	326	—	99	16	2	23	66	55-7	0	67	0-9	—	—
White	.500	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	1	1-0	0-1	0
Yeager	.193	94	228	19	44	7	0	4	23	36-11	0	41	0-2	0-0	5
Castillo	.000	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1
Forster	.500	47	8	1	4	1	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	1-0	0-0	2
Garman	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Hannahs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Hooton	.149	32	67	4	10	1	0	0	2	7-0	0	15	18-0	0-0	1
Hough	.333	55	12	1	4	1	0	0	2	0-0	0	2	0-0	0-0	0
John	.121	33	66	2	8	2	0	0	6	3-0	0	13	12-0	0-0	3
Lewallyn	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Rau	.143	30	63	3	9	1	0	0	5	2-0	0	13	13-0	0-0	1
Rautzhan	.000	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	2-0	0-0	1
Rhoden	.135	30	52	5	7	1	0	0	4	3-0	0	14	6-1	0-0	0
Stewart	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Sutcliffe	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Sutton	.083	34	72	1	6	0	0	0	3	4-0	0	22	14-0	0-0	0
Welch	.172	23	29	3	5	1	0	0	1	0-0	0	7	6-0	0-0	1
DODGERS	**.264**	**162**	**5437**	**727**	**1435**	**251**	**27**	**149**	**686**	**610-76**	**20**	**818**	**111-47**	**137-52**	**140**
Opponents	**.250**	**162**	**5443**	**573**	**1362**	**196**	**26**	**107**	**531**	**440-43**	**23**	**800**	**68-34**	**103-51**	**151**

PITCHING

Pitching	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	HB	SO	HR	SHO	SV
Castillo	0-4	3.97	18	0	0	34	28	19	15	33-7	0	30	2	0	1
Forster	5-4	1.94	47	0	0	65.1	56	19	14	23-4	0	46	2	0	22
Garman	0-1	4.50	10	0	0	16.1	15	8	8	3-0	0	5	3	0	0
Hannahs	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	0-0	0	5	0	0	0
Hooton	19-10	2.71	32	32	10	236	196	74	71	61-4	0	104	17	3	0
Hough	5-5	3.29	55	0	0	93.1	69	38	34	48-4	5	66	6	0	7
John	17-10	3.30	33	30	7	213	230	95	78	53-7	5	124	11	0	1
Lewallyn	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Rau	15-9	3.26	30	30	7	199	219	82	72	68-5	2	95	17	2	0
Rautzhan	2-1	2.95	43	0	0	61.1	61	22	20	19-3	1	25	1	0	4
Rhoden	10-8	3.65	30	23	6	164.2	160	77	67	51-0	3	79	13	3	0
Stewart	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0
Sutcliffe	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	1-0	1	0	0	0	0
Sutton	15-11	3.55	34	34	12	238.1	228	109	94	54-7	5	154	29	2	0
Welch	7-4	2.03	23	13	4	111.1	92	28	25	26-2	1	66	6	3	3
DODGERS	**95-67**	**3.12**	**162**	**162**	**46**	**1440.1**	**1362**	**573**	**499**	**440-43**	**23**	**900**	**107**	***16**	**38**

*Combined shutouts (3): Rhoden-Hough; Rau-Forster; John-Welch-Forster.

STOLEN BASES — 1978

Player	SB	CS	2nd SB-CS	3rd SB-CS	Home SB-CS
Lopes	45	4	36-4	9-0	0-0
North	27	8	19-5	8-2	0-1
Baker	12	3	11-2	1-1	0-0
Smith	12	5	9-4	3-1	0-0
Garvey	10	5	10-5	0-0	0-0
Russell	10	6	10-6	0-0	0-0
Lacy	7	4	6-4	1-0	0-0
Martinez	3	2	2-2	1-0	0-0
Law	3	1	3-1	0-0	0-0
Davalillo	2	1	2-1	0-0	0-0
Monday	2	4	2-3	0-0	0-1
Cey	2	5	2-4	0-0	0-1
Ferguson	1	2	1-2	0-0	0-0
Burke	1	0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Oates	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0
White	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Totals	137	52	114-45	23-4	0-3

	SB	CS
Home	61	30
Away	76	22
Before ASG	69	25
After ASG	68	27
Totals	137	52

Team Totals	SB	CS
vs. Atlanta	24	4
Chicago	13	4
Cincinnati	4	3
Houston	9	7
Montreal	14	5
New York	9	4
Philadelphia	12	3
Pittsburgh	12	2
St. Louis	11	6
San Diego	14	10
San Francisco	15	4
Totals	137	52
In April	16	5
May	17	9
June	25	10
July	34	8
August	21	8
Sept.-Oct.	24	12
Totals	137	52

LIFETIME HOME RUNS—N.L—BY PARKS

	Totals	Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	L.A.	Mon	N.Y.	Phil	Pit	StL	S.D.	S.F.
Monday	140	8	69	2	4	21	0	5	8	3	3	6	4
Cey	135	11	8	6	4	69	1	4	5	3	4	9	9
Garvey	131	6	3	13	2	71	0	6	5	2	2	9	9
Baker	122	43	1	7	7	30	0	2	9	9	3	6	4
Smith	121	4	6	2	7	30	5	6	11	8	34	1	6
Ferguson	89	3	4	4	10	36	0	3	5	6	7	5	5
Yeager	61	3	3	4	3	31	1	0	3	2	2	6	3
Lopes	56	4	4	5	1	27	1	4	1	1	2	2	3
Russell	31	2	1	2	1	14	0	2	4	1	0	2	1
Mota	31	2	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Thomas	27	1	3	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	1	3	10
Davalillo	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0
Oates	9	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Martinez	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Rhoden	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooton	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hough	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Additional home runs hit—at Connie Mack Stadium, Philadelphia: Mota 3, Russell 1; Crosley Field, Cincinnati: Mota 1; Forbes Field, Pittsburgh: Mota 10; Jarry Park, Montreal: Monday 7, Garvey 3, Cey 2, Davalillo 2, Thomas 2, Baker 1, Smith 1, Lopes 1, Ferguson 1, Martinez 1.

All-time home runs leaders at Dodger Stadium (as a Dodger): Steve Garvey 71; Ron Cey 69; Willie Davis 57; Willie Crawford 42; Frank Howard 37; Joe Ferguson 32; Steve Yeager 31; Jim Lefebvre 30; Jim Wynn 27; Dusty Baker 26; Tommy Davis 24; Wes Parker 23; Ron Fairly 22; Lou Johnson 21.

1978 DODGER HOME RUNS

	HR	H	A	Atl H-A	Chi H-A	Cin H-A	Hst H-A	Mon H-A	NY H-A	Phi H-A	Pit H-A	StL H-A	SD H-A	SF H-A
Smith	29	11	18	0-2	1-3	1-1	0-1	1-2	0-1	0-2	1-3	3-1	0-0	4-2
Cey	23	10	13	0-2	0-0	2-2	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	4-4
Garvey	21	15	6	1-1	2-0	2-3	1-0	0-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	1-0
Monday	19	11	8	1-4	0-1	3-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0
Lopes	17	10	7	1-2	2-0	1-2	3-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Lacy	13	10	3	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	4-0	2-1
Baker	11	5	6	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-2	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Ferguson	7	4	3	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0
Yeager	4	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Russell	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Davalillo	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Martinez	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Totals	149	78	71	5-11	5-6	9-13	9-6	6-4	5-6	6-5	5-7	4-2	9-3	15-8

Grand slam home runs (4): Baker, Garvey, Lopes, Smith.

HOME RUNS vs. DODGERS — 1978

Atlanta (16)

	at L.A.	Away
Matthews	2	2
Horner	0	3
Murphy	0	3
Office	1	2
Burroughs	0	2
Royster	0	1
Totals	3	13

Chicago (7)

	at L.A.	Away
Kingman	4	1
Wallis	1	0
Murcer	1	0
Totals	6	1

Cincinnati (12)

	at L.A.	Away
Foster	3	3
Morgan	1	1
Auerbach	0	1
Bench	1	0
Geronimo	1	0
Griffey	1	0
Totals	7	5

Houston (8)

	at L.A.	Away
Ferguson	3	1
Cabell	0	1
Cruz	0	1
Howe	0	1
Watson	1	0
Totals	4	4

Montreal (5)

	at L.A.	Away
Dawson	0	2
Carter	0	1
Cromartie	0	1
Parrish	0	1
Totals	0	5

New York (7)

	at L.A.	Away
Mazzilli	2	0
Stearns	1	1
Boisclair	1	0
Montanez	0	1
Youngblood	0	1
Totals	4	3

Philadelphia (15)

	at L.A.	Away
Luzinski	3	0
McBride	2	1
Hebner	1	2
Schmidt	2	0
Boone	1	1
Johnson	0	1
Martin	1	0
Totals	10	5

Pittsburgh (8)

	at L.A.	Away
Stargell	3	0
Parker	1	2
Garner	1	0
Ott	0	1
Totals	5	3

St. Louis (7)

	at L.A.	Away
Simmons	3	1
Reitz	1	1
Morales	1	0
Totals	5	2

San Diego (6)

	at L.A.	Away
Winfield	2	0
Ashford	0	1
Gamble	0	1
Richards	1	0
Tenace	1	0
Totals	4	2

San Francisco (16)

	at L.A.	Away
Evans	4	0
Madlock	3	1
Clark	2	1
McCovey	10	2
Ivie	1	1
Cruz	1	0
Totals	11	5

Grand slam home runs (3): Ivie (S.F.), Johnson (Phil.), Parrish (Mont.).

DODGER GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning
8-23-58	Gil Hodges	Milwaukee	Bob Trowbridge	8
4-29-60	John Roseboro	San Francisco	Sam Jones	5
5-17-60	Frank Howard	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl	8
5-31-60	Norm Sherry	St. Louis	Ronnie Kline	6
6- 4-60	Wally Moon	Chicago	Seth Morehead	7
7-28-60	Frank Howard	Cincinnati	Jim O'Toole	7
7-30-60	Tommy Davis	Milwaukee	Ron Piche	7
4-29-61	Frank Howard	at Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	5
6- 2-61	Tommy Davis	San Francisco	Eddie Fisher	10
7-26-61	Norm Larker	at Philadelphia	Frank Sullivan	8
8- 9-61	Don Drysdale	Milwaukee	Don Nottebart	2
7- 2-62 (1st G)	Willie Davis	Philadelphia	Jack Hamilton	3
9-10-62	Tommy Davis	Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	3
7- 4-63	Ken McMullen	St. Louis	Ernie Broglio	6
7-21-63 (2nd G)	Ron Fairly	at Milwaukee	Hank Fischer	3
9-12-63	John Roseboro	at Pittsburgh	Bob Friend	1
9- 9-64	Willie Davis	at San Francisco	Bob Hendley	5
7-16-68	Ron Fairly	at Cincinnati	Jim Maloney	5
9- 9-68	Bill Sudakis	at St. Louis	Dick Hughes	2
4-15-69	Andy Kosco	San Diego	Johnny Podres	5
8-16-69	Maury Wills	at Montreal	Larry Jaster	5
7-22-70	Tom Haller*	Montreal	Claude Raymond	7
8- 5-70	Willie Davis	Atlanta	Don Cardwell	5
7-27-71	Bill Buckner	Pittsburgh	Jim Grant	7
5-25-73	Willie Crawford	New York	Jon Matlack	5
8- 5-74	Steve Yeager	Cincinnati	Don Gullett	7
9-15-74	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pedro Borbon	7
4-16-75	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pat Darcy	7
4-24-75	Ken McMullen*	San Diego	Dave Tomlin	6
6-18-75	Ron Cey	Houston	Tom Griffin	1
9-27-75	Steve Yeager	Houston	Ken Forsch	3
6- 7-76	Ron Cey	Philadelphia	Ron Reed	1
4-24-77	Ron Cey	at Atlanta	Rick Camp	8
5- 5-77	Ron Cey	New York	Tom Seaver	5
6-22-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	4
8-22-77	Steve Yeager	at St. Louis	John Denny	3
8-28-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	7
9-12-77	Dusty Baker	San Diego	Dave Freisleben	6
10-4-77	Ron Cey-†	Philadelphia	Steve Carlton	7
10-5-77	Dusty Baker-†	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	4
6-12-78	Dusty Baker	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	6
7- 6-78	Dave Lopes	Atlanta	Craig Skok	11
7-26-78	Steve Garvey	Chicago	Dave Roberts	3
8-16-78	Reggie Smith	at Philadelphia	Jim Kaat	3

*Pinch hit. †-National League Playoffs.

All-time Dodger grand slam leaders—Gil Hodges 14; Carl Furillo 8; Roy Campanella 6; Pee Wee Reese 6; Duke Snider 5; Ron Cey 4; Steve Yeager 3; Steve Garvey 3; Frank Howard 3; Tommy Davis 3; Willie Davis 3. **Los Angeles All-time Leader**—Ron Cey 4.

HOME RUN TOTALS IN L.A. — 1958-1978

	DODGERS			OPPONENTS		
Year	At L.A.	Away	Totals	At L.A.	Home	Totals
1958	92	80	172	101	72	173
1959	82	66	148	90	67	157
1960	89	37	126	97	57	157
1961	83	74	157	109	58	154
1962	47	93	140	39	76	167
1963	42	68	110	43	68	111
1964	26	53	79	38	50	88
1965	26	52	78	41	86	127
1966	43	65	108	36	48	84
1967	36	46	82	35	58	93
1968	25	42	67	24	41	65
1969	40	57	97	55	67	122
1970	34	53	87	82	82	164
1971	43	52	95	56	54	110
1972	46	52	98	37	46	83
1973	63	47	110	62	67	129
1974	68	71	139	51	61	112
1975	64	54	118	52	52	104
1976	42	49	91	48	49	97
1977	96	95	191	65	54	119
1978	78	71	149	59	48	107
Totals	1165	1277	2442	1220	1261	2481

LIFETIME HOME RUNS vs. L.A. DODGERS — 1958-1978

	at Dodger Stadium	at Coliseum	Away	Total
Henry Aaron	22	9	46	77
Willie Mays	11	12	34	57
Ernie Banks	9	13	19	41
Orlando Cepeda	12	7	18	37
WILLIE McCOVEY	17	0	20	37
Ron Santo	7	2	23	32
TONY PEREZ	15	0	17	32
Frank Robinson	3	9	18	30
Ken Boyer	2	17	10	29
WILVER STARGELL	20	0	9	29
Jim Wynn	15	0	11	26
JOHN BENCH	13	0	13	26
Billy Williams	8	2	15	25
Lee May	11	0	14	25
Vada Pinson	3	2	19	24
DARRELL EVANS	9	0	15	24
Eddie Matthews	3	7	13	23
Dick Stuart	3	10	10	23
GEORGE FOSTER	12	0	11	23
JOE MORGAN	11	0	11	22
DAVE KINGMAN	12	0	9	21
Roberto Clemente	6	4	11	21
Bob Bailey	8	0	13	21
Bill White	2	6	12	20
Bobby Bonds	8	0	12	20
Nate Colbert	12	0	8	20
Jim Ray Hart	7	0	12	19
PETE ROSE	10	0	9	19
Jim Davenport	1	9	7	17
Bill Mazeroski	4	11	2	17
GREG LUZINSKI	10	0	7	17
Donn Clendenon	10	0	6	16
Dick Allen	8	0	8	16
Alex Johnson	4	1	10	15
Joe Torre	6	0	9	15
BOB WATSON	12	0	3	15
DAVE WINFIELD	9	0	6	15
CESAR CEDENO	5	0	9	14
Rusty Staub	5	0	9	14

ACTIVE N.L. OPPONENTS IN CAPS.

HOME RUNS HIT AT DODGER STADIUM ON THE LOGE LEVEL

Only two players have ever hit a home run in the loge level (the second level) at Dodger Stadium. Frank Howard was the first one to do it for the Dodgers in the 1963 World Series. Howard hit it eight rows up in the fourth game on Oct. 6 and it was estimated at 420 feet. The second player to do it was New York Mets' Dave Kingman on June 4, 1976. Kingman hit three home runs in the game and drove in eight runs. He was the first player to hit three home runs in a game against the Dodgers in Los Angeles since Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell did it on June 24, 1965.

STARGELL BLASTS ONLY ONES TO CLEAR DODGER STADIUM

Pittsburgh Pirate outfielder Willie Stargell is the only player ever to hit a ball out of Dodger Stadium—and he did it twice. Stargell hit the first ball out on Aug. 6, 1969 (off Alan Foster) and it traveled over the right field pavilion landing 506 feet, 6 inches away. The second blast came on May 8, 1973 (off Andy Messersmith) and it hit the right field pavilion roof and landed 470 feet away from home plate.

DODGERS WITH 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS

43	Duke Snider	1956	35	Babe Herman	1930	32	Gil Hodges	1952
42	Duke Snider	1955	34	Dolph Camilli	1941	32	Gil Hodges	1950
42	Gil Hodges	1954	33	Steve Garvey	1977	31	Duke Snider	1950
42	Duke Snider	1953	33	Roy Campanella	1951	31	Roy Campanella	1950
41	Roy Campanella	1953	32	Reggie Smith	1977	31	Gil Hodges	1953
40	Gil Hodges	1951	32	Jimmy Wynn	1974	31	Frank Howard	1962
40	Duke Snider	1957	32	Roy Campanella	1955	30	Ron Cey	1977
40	Duke Snider	1954	32	Gil Hodges	1956	30	Dusty Baker	1977

DODGER TEAM TOTALS — 1955 - 1978

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Games	154	154	154	154	156	154	154	165	163
Runs	857(1)	720(2)	690(4)	668(5)	705(t3)	662(4)	735(2)	842(2)	640(6)
Hits	1406(2)	1315(5)	1325(6)	1297(8)	1360(6)	1333(4)	1358(7)	1510(4)	1361(5)
SB	79(1)	65(2)	60(2)	73(1)	84(1)	95(1)	86(1)	198(1)	124(1)
Batting Pct.	.271(1)	.258(4)	.235(5)	.251(8)	.257(6)	.255(3t)	.262(5)	.268(4t)	.251(4)
Opp. Runs	650(1)	601(2)	591(1)	761(7)	670(3)	593(1t)	697(6)	697(6)	550(1)
Opp. HR	168(7)	171(7)	144(4t)	173(8)	157(7)	154(8)	167(8)	115(2)	111(3)
Staff ERA	3.68(1)	3.57(2)	3.35(1)	4.47(8)	3.79(3)	3.40(1)	4.04(6)	3.61(3)	2.85(1)
DP	156(4)	149(3)	136(7)	198(1)	154(4)	142(4)	162(5)	144(9t)	129(7)
Fielding Pct.	.978(2)	.981(1)	.979(3t)	.975(5t)	.981(1)	.979(1)	.975(5t)	.970(9)	.975(6t)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Games	164	162	162	162	162	162	161	162	155
Runs	614(8)	608(8)	606(8)	519(9)	470(10)	645(7t)	749(4)	663(4)	584(6)
Hits	1375(7)	1329(7)	1399(7)	1285(10)	1234(9)	1405(4)	1515(2)	1469(3)	1349(5)
SB	140(1)	172(1)	94(2)	56(8)	57(7)	80(3)	138(1)	76(5)	82(5)
Batting Pct.	.250(6)	.245(7)	.256(5)	.236(10)	.230(8)	.254(4)	.270(2)	.266(3)	.256(6)
Opp. Runs	572(2)	521(1)	490(1)	595(6)	509(3)	561(3)	684(5)	587(4)	527(2)
Opp. HR	88(1)	127(5)	84(1)	93(2)	65(1)	122(8)	164(11)	110(6)	83(1)
Staff ERA	2.95(1)	2.81(1)	2.62(1)	3.21(5)	2.69(2)	3.08(3)	3.82(5)	3.23(4)	2.78(1)
DP	126(9)	135(8)	128(9)	144(6)	144(4t)	129(11)	135(10)	159(3)	146(5t)
Fielding Pct.	.973(8t)	.979(2t)	.979(3)	.975(8t)	.977(8)	.980(2)	.978(4t)	.979(6t)	.973(10t)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Games	162	162	162	162	162	162
Runs	675(6)	798(1)	648(8)	608(9)	769(3)	727(1)
Hits	1473(2)	1511(2)	1355(9)	1371(7)	1484(6)	1435(2)
SB	109(3)	148(2)	138(2)	144(3)	114(7)	137(5t)
Batting Pct.	.263(2)	.272(2)	.248(9)	.251(6t)	.266(5t)	.264(1t)
Opp. Runs	565(1)	561(1)	534(1)	543(2)	582(1)	573(1)
Opp. HR	129(2)	112(8)	104(8)	97(8t)	119(4)	107(6)
Staff ERA	3.00(1)	2.97(1)	2.92(1)	3.02(2)	3.22(1)	3.12(1)
DP	166(2)	122(12)	106(12)	154(5)	160(3)	138(7)
Fielding Pct.	.981(2t)	.975(7t)	.979(2t)	.980(3)	.981(2t)	.978(4t)

(Figures in parenthesis indicate rank in league; t is for tie).

DODGER INTER-CLUB WON-LOST STATISTICS

vs.	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Cubs	11-11	11-11	13-9	15-7	14-4	11-7	8-10	10-8	10-8	9-9
Reds	11-11	9-13	10-12	10-12	9-9	10-8	4-14	12-6	12-6	10-8
Astros	—	—	—	—	12-6	13-5	11-7	13-5	11-7	8-10
Braves	14-8	14-10	12-10	12-10	10-8	8-10	8-10	10-8	11-7	10-8
Mets	—	—	—	—	16-2	16-2	15-3	12-6	12-6	12-6
Phillies	10-12	17-5	16-6	17-5	14-4	7-11	8-10	9-9	11-7	6-12
Pirates	8-14	11-11	11-11	13-9	10-8	13-5	10-8	9-9	9-9	7-11
Cardinals	11-11	12-10	10-12	12-10	7-11	12-6	10-8	12-6	10-8	6-12
Giants	6-16	14-8	10-12	10-12	10-11	9-9	6-12	10-8	9-9	5-13

vs.	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Cubs	6-12	6-6	6-6	4-8	4-8	7-5	10-2	7-5	9-3	6-6
Reds	9-9	8-10	5-13	11-7	5-9	7-11	12-6	10-8	5-13	8-10
Astros	7-11	12-6	10-8	10-8	11-7	7-11	13-5	12-6	13-5	9-9
Braves	9-9	9-9	12-6	9-9	8-7	15-2	10-8	10-8	10-8	13-5
Mets	7-11	4-8	7-5	5-7	7-5	7-5	5-7	6-6	7-5	8-4
Phillies	10-8	8-4	6-5	7-5	7-5	9-3	6-6	7-5	5-7	6-6
Pirates	10-8	8-4	6-6	4-8	7-5	10-2	4-8	5-7	9-3	9-3
Cardinals	9-9	3-9	7-5	6-6	8-4	8-4	6-6	5-7	10-2	6-6
Giants	9-9	5-13	9-9	12-6	9-9	9-9	12-6	10-8	8-10	14-4
Padres	—	12-6	11-7	13-5	13-5	9-9	16-2	11-7	6-12	12-6
Expos	—	10-2	8-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	8-4	5-7	10-2	7-5
vs. West	—	46-44	47-43	55-35	46-37	47-42	63-27	53-37	42-48	56-34
vs. East	—	39-33	40-31	34-38	39-33	48-24	39-33	35-37	50-22	42-30

vs.	1978
Cubs	8-4
Reds	9-9
Astros	11-7
Braves	13-5
Mets	7-5
Phillies	7-5
Pirates	7-5
Cardinals	5-7
Giants	11-7
Padres	9-9
Expos	8-4
vs. West	53-37
vs. East	42-30

Day-By-Day With Dodgers—1978

Game No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W or L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB-Leader
1	4- 7	at Atl.	Sutton (1-0)	P. Niekro	W	13-4	1-0	T2	—	½-Cin.
2	4- 8	at Atl.	John (1-0)	Ruthven	W	6-2	2-0	2	—	½-Cin.
3	4- 9	at Atl.	Rhoden (1-0)	Boggs	W	7-4	3-0	2	—	½-Cin.
4	4-10	at Hst.	Rau (1-0)	Bannister	W	5-2	4-0	T1	—	—
5	4-11	at Hst.	Hooton (0-1)	RICHARD	L	0-1	4-1	T1	—	—
6	4-12	at Hst.	Castillo (0-1)	Sambito	L	10-11	4-2	T	—	1-Cin.
7	4-14	Atl.	JOHN (2-0)	Ruthven	W	5-1	5-2	2	—	1½-Cin.
	4-15		RAIN, POSTPONED UNTIL JULY 6							
8	4-16	Atl.	RHODEN (2-0)	P. Niekro	W	8-0	6-2	T1	—	—
9	4-17	Cin.	Hooton (0-2)	Bonham	L	2-8	6-3	T2	—	1-Cin.
10	4-18	Cin.	Sutton (1-1)	Norman	L	3-11	6-4	T2	—	2-Cin.
11	4-19	Cin.	JOHN (3-0)	Hume	W	5-4	7-4	2	—	1-Cin.
12	4-20	Hst.	RAU (2-0)	Lemongello	W	5-1	8-4	2	—	½-Cin.
13	4-21	Hst.	Castillo (0-2)	K. Forsch	L	6-8	8-5	2	—	½-Cin.
14	4-22	Hst.	HOOTON (1-2)	Bannister	W	5-1	9-5	2	—	½-Cin.
15	4-23	Hst.	SUTTON (2-1)	J. Niekro	W	7-3	10-5	2	—	½-Cin.
16	4-25	at Cin.	JOHN (4-0)	Hume	W	4-2	11-5	1	½	—
17	4-26	at Cin.	RAU (3-0)	Seaver	W	14-4	12-5	1	1½	—
18	4-28	at St. L.	RHODEN (3-0)	B. Forsch	W	7-1	13-5	1	1½	—
19	4-29	at St. L.	Hooton (1-3)	RASMUSSEN	L	0-1	13-6	1	½	—
20	4-30	at St. L.	SUTTON (2-2)	Urrea	L	0-4	13-7	1	½	—
21	5- 2	at Chi.	Garman (0-1)	Sutter	L	4-5(10)	13-8	1	½	—
22	5- 3	at Chi.	Rau (4-0)	Burris	W	9-5	14-8	1	½	—
23	5- 4	at Chi.	RHODEN (4-0)	Fryman	W	4-1	15-8	1	1	—
4	5- 5	at Pitt.	HOOTON (2-3)	Blyleven	W	7-2	16-8	1	2	—
25	5- 6	at Pitt.	Sutton (2-3)	Candelaria	L	2-3	16-9	1	1	—
26	5- 7	at Pitt.	John (4-1)	Rooker	L	4-6	16-10	1	½	—
27	5- 9	St. L.	Rau (5-0)	Rasmussen	W	3-1	17-10	1	1	—
28	5-10	St. L.	Rhoden (4-1)	Littell	L	5-6	17-11	1	½	—
29	5-11	St. L.	Hooton (2-4)	B. FORSCH	L	0-2	17-12	1	½	—
30	5-12	Chi.	Sutton (2-4)	Moore	L	7-9	17-13	3	—	½-SF-Cin.
31	5-13	Chi.	John (5-1)	Fryman	W	5-2	18-13	3	—	½-SF-Cin.
32	5-14	Chi.	Rhoden (4-2)	P. Reuschel	7-10(15)	8-14	3	—		
33	5-15	Pitt.	Hough (1-0)	Blyleven	W	7-6	19-14	T2	—	1½-S.F.
34	5-16	Pitt.	Sutton (3-4)	Candelaria	W	3-2	20-14	T2	—	1½-S.F.
35	5-17	Pitt.	JOHN (6-1)	Rooker	W	10-1	21-14	2	—	1½-S.F.
36	5-19	S.F.	Castillo (0-3)	Montefusco	L	7-10	21-15	3	—	2½-S.F.
37	5-20	S.F.	Forster (1-0)	Lavelle	W	3-2	22-15	3	—	1½-S.F.
38	5-21	S.F.	Hooton (3-4)	Knepper	W	4-1	23-15	T2	—	½-S.F.
39	5-22	at S.D.	Sutton (4-4)	Owchinko	W	8-1	24-15	T1	—	—
40	5-23	at S.D.	JOHN (6-2)	Fingers	L	2-3	24-16	T2	—	1-S.F.
41	5-24	at S.D.	Rhoden (4-3)	Perry	L	3-9	24-17	3	—	2-S.F.
42	5-26	at S.F.	Rau (5-1)	KNEPPER	L	1-6	24-18	3	—	3½-S.F.
43	5-27	at S.F.	Hooton (4-4)	Blue	W	3-1	25-18	3	—	2½-S.F.
44	5-28	at S.F.	Sutton (4-5)	Moffitt	L	5-6	25-19	3	—	3½-S.F.
45	5-29	S.D.	John (7-2)	Perry	W	9-6	26-19	3	—	3½-S.F.
46	5-30	S.D.	RHODEN (5-3)	Rasmussen	W	10-2	27-19	3	—	3½-S.F.
47	5-31	S.D.	Rau (5-2)	Shirley	L	1-3	27-20	3	—	3½-S.F.
48	6- 2	at Phil.	Hooton (4-5)	Lonborg	L	2-4	27-21	3	—	4½-S.F.
49	6-3	at Phil.	Forster (1-1)	McGraw	L	1-5	27-22	3	—	4½-S.F.
50	6- 4	at Phil.	John (7-3)	KAAT	L	4-9	27-23	3	—	5½-S.F.
51	6- 5	at N.Y.	Forster (1-2)	Lockwood	L	8-9	27-24	3	—	5½-S.F.
52	6- 6	at N.Y.	RAU (6-2)	Espinosa	W	8-2	28-24	3	—	4½-S.F.
53	6- 7	at N.Y.	Hough (1-1)	ZACHRY	L	2-3	28-25	3	—	5-Cin.
54	6- 8	at Mont.	SUTTON (4-6)	ROGERS	L	1-4	28-26	3	—	5-S.F.-Cin.
55	6- 9	at Mont.	John (7-4)	Schatzeder	L	9-10	28-27	3	—	5-S.F.-Cin.
56	6-10	at Mont.	Rautzhan (1-0)	Atkinson	W	5-4	29-27	3	—	5-S.F.-Cin.
57	6-11	at Mont.	Hough (2-1)	Grimsley	W	11-4	30-27	3	—	5-S.F.
58	6-12	Phil.	Hooton (5-5)	Lonborg	W	6-5	31-27	3	—	5-S.F.
59	6-13	Phil.	SUTTON (5-6)	Lerch	W	5-3	32-27	3	—	5-S.F.
60	6-14	N.Y.	John (8-4)	Koosman	W	5-3	33-27	3	—	5-S.F.
61	6-15	N.Y.	Rhoden (6-3)	Espinosa	W	3-0	34-27	3	—	5-S.F.
62	6-16	Mont.	RAU (7-2)	ROGERS	W	2-1	35-27	3	—	5-S.F.
63	6-17	Mont.	Hooton (5-6)	Schatzeder	L	3-6	35-28	3	—	5-S.F.
65	6-20	Hst.	John (8-5)	Richard	L	3-5	36-29	3	—	5½-S.F.
66	6-21	Hst.	Welch (1-0)	Sambito	W	5-4(11)	37-29	3	—	5½-S.F.
67	6-22	Hst.	RAU (7-3)	J. NIEKRO	L	3-4	37-30	3	—	5½-S.F.
68	6-23	Cin.	HOOTON (6-6)	Norman	W	1-0	38-30	3	—	5½-S.F.
69	6-24	Cin.	Sutton (7-6)	Hume	W	4-3	39-30	3	—	5½-S.F.
70	6-25	Cin.	John (8-6)	Borbon	L	4-5	39-31	3	—	6-S.F.
71	6-26	at Atl.	Rhoden (6-4)	Devine	L	2-5	39-32	3	—	6-S.F.
72	6-27	at Atl.	RAU (8-3)	Camp	W	3-0	40-32	3	—	6-S.F.
73	6-28	at Atl.	Hooton (7-6)	P. NIEKRO	W	3-2	41-32	3	—	5½-S.F.
74	6-29	at Atl.	SUTTON (8-6)	Hanna	W	7-3	42-32	3	—	5-S.F.
75	6-30	at Cin.	John (9-6)	Bair	W	5-3	43-32			
76		at Cin.	Welch (2-0)	Sarmiento	W	5-2	44-32	2	—	3-S.F.
77	7- 1	at Cin.	RHODEN (7-4)	Seaver	W	2-0	45-32	2	—	3-S.F.
78	7- 2	at Cin.	Rau (8-4)	Bair	L	6-7	45-33	2	—	3-S.F.
79	7- 3	Atl.	Hooton (7-7)	Camp	L	2-4	45-34	3	—	3-S.F.
80	7- 4	Atl.	Sutton (9-6)	Hanna	W	4-1	46-34	2	—	2-S.F.
81	7- 5	Atl.	Hough (2-2)	Campbell	L	8-9	46-35	3	—	3-S.F.

Day-By-Day With Dodgers — 1978

Game No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W or L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB-Leader
82	7- 6	Atl.	Hough (3-2)	Skok	W	5-1(11)	47-35	T2	—	3-S.F.
83	7- 7	at Hst.	Rau (9-4)	Lemongello	W	7-4	48-35	2	—	2½-S.F.
84	7- 8	at Hst.	HOOTON (8-7)	Bannister	W	7-1	49-35			
85		at Hst.	John (10-6)	Dixon	W	7-5	50-35	2	—	2-S.F.
86	7- 9	at Hst.	Sutton (9-7)	RICHARD	L	1-5	50-36	2	—	2-S.F.
				ALL-STAR BREAK						
87	7-13	at St. L.	John (10-7)	DENNY	L	1-6	50-37	2	—	3-S.F.
88	7-14	at St. L.	Sutton (9-8)	VUCKOVICH	L	1-4	50-38	T2	—	3-S.F.
89	7-15	at St. L.	Rau (10-4)	B. Forsch	W	2-1	51-38	T2	—	3-S.F.
90	7-16	at Chi.	Rhoden (7-5)	Krukow	L	2-3	51-39			
91		at Chi.	Hooton (9-7)	Burris	W	5-3	52-39	3	—	3-S.F.
92	7-17	at Chi.	Forster (2-2)	R. REUSCHEL	W	4-3	53-39	3	—	3-S.F.
93	7-18	at Pitt.	SUTTON (10-8)	Robinson	W	7-2	54-39	2	—	2-S.F.
94	7-19	at Pitt.	Rau (10-5)	Rooker	L	3-6	54-40	3	—	2½-S.F.
95	7-20	at Pitt.	Forster (2-3)	Kison	L	6-7(10)	54-41	3	—	3-S.F.
96	7-21	St. L.	Hooton (10-7)	Martinez	W	7-5	55-41	3	—	2-S.F.
97	7-22	St. L.	John (11-7)	Denny	W	4-3	56-41	3	—	2-S.F.
98	7-23	St. L.	SUTTON (10-9)	VUCKOVICH	L	0-2	56-42	3	—	3-S.F.
99	7-24	Chi.	Forster (3-3)	Moore	W	3-2	57-42	3	—	2½-S.F.
100	7-25	Chi.	Rhoden (8-5)	R. Reuschel	W	3-1	58-42	3	—	2½-S.F.
101	7-26	Chi.	HOOTON (11-7)	Roberts	W	8-2	59-42	2	—	1½-S.F.
102	7-28	Pitt.	John (12-7)	Candelaria	W	7-3	60-42	2	—	1-S.F.
103	7-29	Pitt.	SUTTON (11-9)	Robinson	W	2-1	61-42	T1	—	—
104	7-30	Pitt.	Rau (10-6)	Rooker	L	3-5	61-43	T2	—	1½-S.F.
105	7-31	at S.D.	Rhoden (8-6)	Rasmussen	L	3-4	61-44	3	—	1½-S.F.
106	8- 1	at S.D.	Hooton (11-8)	JONES	L	0-1	61-45	3	—	1½-S.F.
107	8- 2	at S.D.	John (12-8)	Owchinko	L	1-2	61-46	3	—	2½-S.F.
108	8- 3	at S.F.	Forster (3-4)	Moffitt	L	4-5	61-47	3	—	3½-S.F.
109	8- 4	at S.F.	Rau (10-7)	Blue	L	1-2	61-48	3	—	4½-S.F.
110	8- 5	at S.F.	WELCH (3-0)	HALICKI	W	2-0	62-48	3	—	3½-S.F.
111	8- 6	at S.F.	HOOTON (12-8)	Knepper	W	5-1	63-48	3	—	2½-SF-Cin.
112	8- 7	S.D.	JOHN (13-8)	Owchinko	W	3-1	64-48	3	—	2-S.F.
113	8- 8	S.D.	SUTTON (12-9)	Perry	W	3-2	65-48	3	—	2-S.F.
114	8- 9	S.D.	RAU (11-7)	Rasmussen	W	3-0	66-48	3	—	1-S.F.
115	8-10	S.F.	Welch (4-0)	Blue	W	12-2	67-48	T1	—	—
116	8-11	S.F.	Forster (4-4)	Lavelle	W	4-3	68-48	1	½	—
117	8-12	S.F.	John (13-9)	KNEPPER	L	2-3	68-49	T1	—	—
118	8-13	S.F.	Hough (3-3)	Curtis	L	6-7(11)	68-50	2	—	1-S.F.
119	8-15	at Phil.	Rau (12-7)	Ruthven	W	5-4	69-50	T1	—	—
120	8-16	at Phil.	WELCH (5-0)	Kaat	W	5-2	70-50	1	1	—
121	8-17	at Phil.	Hooton (13-8)	McGraw	W	5-2	71-50	1	1	—
122	8-18	at N.Y.	John (14-9)	Espinosa	W	7-3	72-50	1	1	—
123	8-19	at N.Y.	Sutton (12-10)	Murray	L	4-8	72-51	1	1	—
124	8-20	at N.Y.	Hough (4-3)	Lockwood	W	5-4	73-51	1	2	—
125	8-21	at Mont.	Welch (5-1)	GRIMSLEY	L	2-4	73-52	1	1	—
126	8-23	at Mont.	Hooton (14-8)	Rogers	W	4-2	74-52	1	½	—
127	8-24	Phil.	John (15-9)	Brusstar	W	5-4	75-52	1	1	—
128	8-25	Phil.	Rautzhan (2-0)	Reed	W	6-5	76-52	1	2	—
129	8-26	Phil.	Rau (12-8)	LERCH	L	1-3	76-53	1	1	—
130	8-27	Phil.	Welch (5-2)	Christenson	L	3-9	76-54	1	½	—
131	8-28	Mont.	HOOTON (15-8)	Rogers	W	4-0	77-54	1	1	—
132	8-29	Mont.	JOHN (16-9)	Dues	W	4-1	78-54	1	1	—
133	8-30	Mont.	Hough (5-3)	Twitchell	W	4-3	79-54	1	2	—
134	9- 1	N.Y.	Forster (5-4)	Kobel	W	4-3(12)	80-54	1	2	—
135	9- 2	N.Y.	HOOTON (16-8)	Bruhert	W	3-2	81-54			
136		N.Y.	Hough (5-4)	Murray	L	3-5	81-55	1	2½	—
137	9- 3	N.Y.	John (16-10)	Hausman	L	5-8	81-56	1	1	—
138	9- 4	S.F.	Sutton (13-10)	Halicki	W	5-4	82-56	1	2	—
	9- 5		RAIN, POSTPONED UNTIL SEPT. 6.							
139	9- 6	S.F.	Rau (13-8)	Barr	W	9-2	83-56	1	3	—
140	9- 7	at Hst.	Hooton (17-8)	LEMONGELLO	W	3-2	84-56	1	4	—
141	9- 8	at Hst.	Welch (5-3)	K. FORSCH	L	0-5	84-57	1	3	—
142	9- 9	at Atl.	Rhoden (8-7)	P. Niekro	L	4-7	84-58	1	3	—
143	9-10	at Atl.	SUTTON (14-10)	Bouton	W	11-5	85-58	1	4	—
144	9-11	at S.F.	Rau (14-8)	Blue	W	7-2	86-58	1	5	—
145	9-12	at S.F.	HOOTON (18-8)	Montefusco	W	8-0	87-58	1	6	—
146	9-13	Hst.	WELCH (6-3)	K. FORSCH	W	6-0	88-58	1	7	—
147	9-14	Hst.	Rhoden (9-7)	J. NIEKRO	W	2-1	89-58	1	8	—
148	9-15	Atl.	SUTTON (15-10)	Solomon	W	5-0	90-58	1	8½	—
149	9-16	Atl.	Rau (15-8)	McWilliams	W	2-0	91-58	1	9	—
150	9-17	Atl.	Hooton (18-9)	P. Niekro	L	2-3	91-59	1	8½	—
151	9-18	Cin.	Welch (6-4)	LaCOSS	L	0-4	91-60	1	7½	—
152	9-19	Cin.	RHODEN (10-7)	Norman	W	8-0	92-60	1	8½	—
153	9-20	Cin.	Sutton (15-11)	Seaver	L	3-4	92-61	1	7½	—
154	9-22	S.D.	Rau (15-9)	Jones	L	3-12	92-62	1	6½	—
155	9-23	S.D.	Hooton (19-9)	Fingers	W	5-3	93-62	1	7½	—
156	9-24	S.D.	WELCH (7-4)	Owchinko	W	4-0	94-62	1	7½	—
157	9-26	at Cin.	Rhoden (10-8)	Seaver	L	4-6	94-63	1	6½	—
158	9-27	at Cin.	Hough (5-5)	Borbon	L	3-5	94-64	1	5½	—
159	9-28	at Cin.	Rautzhan (2-1)	Tomlin	L	7-8	94-65	1	4½	—
160	9-29	at S.D.	HOOTON (19-10)	D'Acquisto	L	1-3	94-66	1	3½	—
161	9-30	at S.D.	John (17-10)	Mura	W	7-0	95-66	1	3½	—
162	10- 1	at S.D.	Castillo (0-4)	Fingers	L	3-4(11)	95-67	1	2½	—

PITCHERS OF COMPLETE GAMES IN CAPS.

*League Leader
†Tied for League Lead

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS — 1958-1978

***Major League Record
‡All-Time Dodger Record

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Batting											
Games	Gilliam (147)	Neal (151)	Gilliam (151)	Wills (148)	Wills (165)***	W. Davis (156)	Wills (158)	Wills, Fairly (158)	Parker (156)	Fairly (153)	Davis (160)
Runs	Neal (87)	Neal (103)	Gilliam (96)	Wills (105)	Wills (130)	Wills (83)	W. Davis (91)	Wills (92)	W. Davis (74)	W. Davis (65)	Davis (86)
Hits	Gilliam (145)	Neal (177)	Wills (152)	Wills (173)	T. Davis (*230)	T. Davis (181)	W. Davis (180)	Wills (186)	W. Davis (177)	W. Davis (146)	Davis (161)
Singles	Gilliam (113)	Gilliam (131)	Wills (135)	Wills (*150)	Wills (*179)‡	T. Davis (143)	Wills (151)	Wills (165)	Wills (145)	W. Davis (102)	Davis (120)
Doubles	Gilliam (25)	Neal (30)	Larker (26)	Gilliam (26)	T. Davis (27)	Gilliam (27)	Roseboro (24)	Fairly (28)	W. Davis (31)	Fairly (19)	Haller (27)
Triples	Roseboro (9)	Moon, (†) Neal (†11)	Moon (6)	Wills (10)	Wills, (†) W. Davis (†10)	W. Davis (8)	W. Davis (7)	Wills, Parker (7)	W. Davis (6)	W. Davis (9)	Davis (10)
Home Runs	Neal-Hodges (22)	Hodges (25)	Howard (23)	Roseboro (18)	Howard (31)	Howard (28)	Howard (24)	Lefebvre, Johnson (12)	Lefebvre (24)	Ferrara (16)	Gabrielson (10)
Total Bases	Neal (207)	Neal (286)	Moon (212)	Moon (234)	T. Davis (356)	T. Davis (254)	W. Davis (253)	Wills (214)	W. Davis (253)	W. Davis (209)	Davis (226)
RBI	Furillo (83)	Snider (88)	Larker (78)	Moon (88)	T. Davis (*153)†	T. Davis (88)	T. Davis (86)	Fairly (70)	Lefebvre (74)	Fairly (55)	Haller (53)
Bases on Balls	Gilliam (78)	Gilliam (*96)	Gilliam (96)	Moon (89)	Gilliam (93)	Gilliam (60)	Fairly (65)	Fairly (76)	Parker (69)	Parker (65)	Parker (49)
Hit By Pitch	Neal (5)	Demeter (6)	Roseboro (4)	W. Davis (5)	Roseboro (7)	T. Davis, Howard (4)	Roseboro, T. Davis (4)	Johnson (16)‡	Johnson (14)	Hunt (10)	Fairly (4)
Strikeouts	Zimmer (92)	Hodges (92)	Howard (108)	Moon (79)	Howard (108)	Howard (116)	Howard (113)	Parker (95)	Parker (83)	Parker (83)	Davis (88)
Stolen Bases	Gilliam (18)	Gilliam (23)	Wills (*50)	Wills (*35)	Wills (104)‡	Wills (*40)	Wills (*53)	Wills (*94)	Wills (38)	W. Davis (20)	Davis (36)
Sac. Flies	Furillo (7)	Demeter (5)	Larker (9)	Roseboro (6)	T. Davis, W. Davis (8)	T. Davis, Roseboro (7)	Howard (7)	W. Davis (7)	W. Davis, Lefebvre (5)	Fairly (8)	Haller (9)
Sac. Hits	Zimmer (9)	Neal (*21)	Neal (14)	Wills (*13)	Gilliam (*15)	Gilliam (12)	Drysdale (14)	Parker (*19)	Wills (13)	Parker (10)	Parker (12)
Slugging Pct.	Snider (.505)	Snider (.535)	Howard (.464)	Snider (.562)	Howard (.560)	Howard (.518)	Howard (.432)	Johnson (.391)	Fairly (.464)	Ferrara (.467)	Gabrielson (.428)
Batting Avg.	Snider (.312)	Snider (.308)	Larker (.323)	Moon (.328)	T. Davis (*.346)	T. Davis (*.326)	W. Davis (.294)	Wills (.286)	W. Davis (.284)	Ferrara (.277)	Haller (.285)
Pitching											
Games	Labine (52)	Labine (56)	Roebuck (58)	Perranoski, Sherry (53)	Perranoski (*70)	Perranoski (*69)	R. Miller (74)‡	Miller (61)	Regan (65)	Perranoski (70)	Brewer (54)
Games Started	Podres (31)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (37)	Drysdale (*41)	Drysdale (†42)‡	Drysdale (*40)	Drysdale (*42)‡	Koufax (41)	Osteen (39)	Osteen, Singer (36)
Complete Games	Podres (10)	Drysdale (15)	Drysdale (15)	Koufax (15)	Drysdale (19)	Koufax (20)	Drysdale (21)	Koufax (*27)	Koufax (*27)	Osteen (14)	Drysdale, Singer (12)
Innings Pitched	Drysdale (212)	Drysdale (271)	Drysdale (269)	Koufax (256)	Drysdale (*314)	Drysdale (315)	Drysdale (*321)	Koufax (*336)	Koufax (*323)	Osteen (288)	Singer (256)
Strikeouts	Podres (143)	Drysdale (*242)	Drysdale (*246)	Koufax (269)	Drysdale (*232)	Koufax (*306)	Drysdale (237)	Koufax (382)***	Koufax (*317)	Drysdale (196)	Singer (227)
Bases on Balls	Koufax (105)	Drysdale (93)	Koufax (100)	Williams (108)	Williams (98)	Miller (65)	Drysdale (68)	Osteen (78)	Koufax (77)	Singer (61)	Singer (78)
Shutouts	Podres, Williams (2)	Craig, (†) Drysdale (†4)	Drysdale (5)	Drysdale (3)	Drysdale, Koufax (2)	Koufax (*11)‡	Koufax (*7)	Koufax (8)	Koufax (†5)	Osteen (5)	Drysdale (8)
Saves	Labine (14)	Labine (8)	Roebuck (8)	L. Sherry (15)	Perranoski (19)	Perranoski (21)	Perranoski (10)	Perranoski (11)	Regan (*17)	Perranoski (12)	Brewer (12)
Won	Podres (13)	Drysdale (17)	Drysdale (15)	Koufax, Podres (18)	Drysdale (*25)	Koufax (†25)	Koufax (19)	Koufax (*26)	Koufax (*27)‡	Osteen (17)	Drysdale (14)
Lost	Podres (15)	Drysdale (13)	Drysdale (14)	Koufax (13)	Podres (13)	Drysdale (17)	Drysdale (16)	Osteen (15)	Drysdale (16)	Osteen (17)	Osteen (18)
Percentage	Williams (.563)	Craig (.688)	Sherry, Williams (.583)	Podres (*.783)	Drysdale (.735)	Perranoski (*.842)	Koufax (*.792)	Koufax (*.765)	Regan (*.933)	Singer (.600)	Brewer (.727)
ERA	Podres (3.73)	Drysdale (3.45)	Drysdale (2.84)	Koufax (3.52)	Koufax (*2.54)	Koufax (*1.88)	Koufax (*1.74)	Koufax (*2.04)	Koufax (*1.73)	Perransoki (2.46)	Drysdale (2.15)

Batting

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	L.A. Record
Games	Sizemore (159)	Parker (*161)	Davis (158)	Davis (149)	Russell (†162)	Russell (160)	Garvey (160)	Garvey (†162)	Garvey (†162)	Garvey (†162)	Wills, 165
Runs	Wills (80 — 57 with L.A.)	Davis, Grabarkewitz (92)	Davis (84)	Davis (81)	Ferguson (84)	Wynn (104)	Lopes (108)	Garvey (85)	Smith (104)	Lopes (93)	Wills, 130
Hits	Parker (76) Wills (171 — 129 with L.A.)	Parker (196)	Davis (198)	Davis (178)	Davis (171)	Garvey (200)	Garvey (210)	Garvey (200)	Garvey (192)	Garvey (202)	T. Davis, 230
Singles	Sizemore (160) Wills (149 — 110 with L.A.)	Parker (135) Davis (134)	Wills (149)	Davis (130)	Buckner, Russell (130)	Garvey (144)	Garvey (148)	Buckner (154)	Russell (138)	Russell (140)	Wills, 179
Doubles	Sizemore (131) Davis, Parker (23)	Parker (*47)	Davis (33)	Davis (22)	Davis (29)	Garvey (32)	Garvey (38)	Garvey (37)	Russell (28)	Garvey (36)	Parker, 47
Triples	Davis & Wills (8) (Wills 8 with L.A.)	Davis (*16)	Davis (10)	Davis (7)	Davis (9)	Paciorek, Russell (6)	Garvey (6)	Lopes (7)	Russell (6)	Garvey (9)	W. Davis, 16
Home Runs	Kosco (19)	Grabarkewitz (17)	Allen (23)	Davis, Robinson (19)	Ferguson (25)	Wynn (32)	Cey (25)	Cey (23)	Garvey (33)	Smith (29)	Garvey, 33
Total Bases	Davis (227)	Parker (281)	Davis (281)	Davis (271)	Davis (266)	Garvey (301)	Garvey (314)	Garvey (284)	Garvey (322)	Garvey (319)	T. Davis, 356
RBI	Kosco (74)	Parker (111)	Allen (90)	Davis (79)	Ferguson (88)	Garvey (111)	Cey (101)	Cey (80) Garvey (80)	Garvey (115)	Garvey (113)	T. Davis, 135
Bases on Balls	Wills (58 — 38 with L.A.) Parker (56)	Grabarkewitz (95)	Allen (93)	Parker (62)	Ferguson (87)	Wynn (108)	Wynn (10)	Cey (89)	Smith (104)	Cey (96)	Wynn, 110
Hit By Pitch	Sizemore (5)	Grabarkewitz (6)	Buckner (5)	Mota (5)	Davis, Lopes (5)	Cey (7)	Yeager (8)	Yeager (7)	Baker (6)	Cey (7)	Johnson, 16
Strikeouts	Sudakis (94)	Grab'witz (149)‡	Allen (113)	Robinson (76)	Crawford (91)	Wynn (104)	Lopes (93)	Yeager (84)	Monday (109)	Monday (100)	Grabarkewitz, 149
Stolen Bases	Wills (40 — 25 with L.A.)	Davis (38)	Davis (20)	Davis (20)	Lopes (36)	Lopes (59)	Lopes (*77)	Lopes (*63)	Lopes (47)	Lopes (45)	Wills, 104
Sac. Flies	Parker (6)	Parker (8)	Parker (8)	Davis (7)	Ferguson (10)	Wynn (11)	Cey (8)	Garvey (9)	Cey, Smith (7)	Smith (*13)	Wynn, 11
Sac. Hits	Mota (14 — 12 with L.A.)	Mota (12)	Mota (9)	Sutton (11)	Russell (9)	Russell (11)	Lopes (13)	Hooton (13)	Hooton (14)	Hooton (18)	Neal, 21
Slugging Pct.	Davis (.455)	Parker (.457)	Allen (.468)	Davis (.441)	McMullen (.482) Ferguson (.470)	Wynn (.497)	Garvey (.476)	Cey (.462)	Smith (.576)	Smith (.559)	Smith, .576
Batting Avg.	Mota (.321 — .322 with L.A.) Davis (.311)	Parker (.319)	Davis (.309)	Mota (.323)	Mota (.314)	Buckner (.314)	Garvey (.319)	Gravey (.317)	Smith (.307)	Garvey (.316)	T. Davis, .346

Pitching

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	L.A. Record
Games	Mikkelsen (48)	Brewer (58)	Brewer (55)	Brewer (51)	Brewer (56)	Marshall (106)**	Marshall (57)	Hough (77)	Hough (70)	Hough (55)	Marshall, 106
Games Started	Osteen, Sutton (41)	Sutton (38)	Osteen (38)	Osteen, Sutton (33)	Messersmith, Osteen, Sutton (33)	Sutton (40)	Messersmith (*40)	Sutton (34)	Sutton (33)	Sutton (34)	Drysdale, 42 (2)
Complete Games	Singer, Osteen (16)	Osteen (11)	Downing, Sutton (12)	Sutton (18)	Sutton (14)	Messersmith (13)	Messersmith (*19)	Sutton (15)	John (11)	Sutton (12)	Koufax, 27 (2)
Innings Pitched	Osteen (321)	Sutton (260)	Sutton (265)	Sutton (273)	Sutton (256.1)	Messers'th (292.1)	Messers'th (*321.2)	Sutton (267.2)	Sutton (240.1)	Sutton (238.1)	Koufax, 336
Strikeouts	Singer (246)	Sutton (201)	Sutton (194)	Sutton (207)	Sutton (200)	Messersmith (221)	Messersmith (213)	Sutton (161)	Hooton (153)	Sutton (154)	Koufax, 382
Bases on Balls	Sutton (91)	Foster (81)	Downing (84)	Osteen (69)	Messersmith (77)	Messersmith (94)	Messersmith (96)	Sutton (82)	Hough (70)	Rau (68)	Williams, 108
Shutouts	Osteen (7)	Osteen, Sutton (4)	Downing (†5)	Sutton (*9)	Messersmith, Osteen, Sutton (3)	Sutton (5)	Messersmith (*7)	Hooton, Sutton (4)	John, Sutton (3)	Hooton, Rhoden, Welch (3)	Koufax, 11
Saves	Brewer (20)	Brewer (‡24)	Brewer (22)	Brewer (17)	Brewer (20)	Marshall (21)	Marshall (13)	Hough (16)	Hough (22)	Forster (22)	Brewer, 24
Won	Singer, Osteen (20)	Osteen (16)	Downing (20)	Osteen (20)	Sutton (18)	Messersmith (20)	Messersmith (19)	Sutton (21)	John (20)	Hooton (19)	Koufax, 27
Lost	Sutton (18)	Osteen (14)	Singer (17)	Singer (16)	Osteen (11)	Marshall (12)	Marshall, Messersmith (14)	Hooton (15)	Hough (12)	Sutton (11)	Osteen, 18
Percentage	Singer (.625)	Lamb (.857)	Downing (.690)	Perranoski (1.000) John (.688)	John (*.696)	John (*.813)	Hooton (.720)	Rhoden (*.800)	John (.741)	Hooton (.655)	Regan, .933
ERA	Singer (2.34)	Mikkelsen (2.76)	Brewer (1.89)	Brewer (1.27)	Sutton (2.42)	Marshall (2.42)	Messersmith (2.29)	Rau (2.57)	Sosa (1.97)	Forster (1.93)	Koufax, 1.73

1978 N.L. PITCHERS (LIFETIME) vs. DODGERS

	G	GS	CG	W	L
Andujar	8	8	1	4	2
Apodaca	17	1	0	2	3
Atkinson	7	0	0	0	1
Bair	8	0	0	1	1
Bahnsen	5	2	0	1	1
Bannister	5	5	0	1	4
Barr	36	27	4	5	13
Bernard	3	0	0	0	0
Bibby	2	0	0	0	0
Blue	4	4	0	1	3
Blyleven	3	3	1	0	2
Boggs	2	1	0	0	1
Bonham	17	14	1	4	6
Borbon	61	0	0	8	6
Bouton	3	1	0	0	2
Bruhert	3	3	0	0	1
Brusstar	10	0	0	0	1
Burris	13	10	1	2	6
Camp	14	2	0	2	1
Campbell	12	0	0	1	1
Candelaria	8	8	2	4	3
Capilla	2	1	0	1	0
Carlton	31	30	13	12	9
Christenson	12	12	0	3	4
Collins	2	1	0	0	1
Cornutt	6	0	0	0	0
Curtis	17	7	0	3	4
D'Acquisto	13	7	0	1	1
Davey	1	0	0	0	0
Denny	11	11	1	1	2
Devine	12	2	0	3	0
Dierker	36	33	6	9	13
Dixon	4	1	0	0	1
Dues	3	1	0	0	1
Dumoulin	1	0	0	0	0
Easterly	9	3	0	1	0
Eichelberger	1	0	0	0	0
Espinosa	8	8	0	0	5
Falcone	7	7	0	1	4
Fingers	16	0	0	4	2
B. Forsch	14	11	2	4	4
K. Forsch	50	11	4	7	5
Freisleben	23	17	1	3	6
Fryman	34	29	6	10	10
Garber	26	0	0	5	1
Garman	1	0	0	0	0
Grimsley	10	9	1	1	2
Halicki	19	15	6	9	6
Hanna	6	2	0	0	2
Hausman	1	1	0	1	0
Hernandez	7	0	0	1	1
Holdsworth	1	0	0	0	0
Holtzman	23	21	11	14	5
Hume	5	3	0	1	3
Jackson	20	6	1	1	5
O. Jones	3	3	0	0	2
R. Jones	22	19	7	9	7
T. Jones	1	0	0	0	0
Kaat	7	6	1	1	2
Kison	15	10	0	4	3
Knepper	6	6	2	2	4
Knowles	11	0	0	0	2
Kobel	2	0	0	0	1
Koosman	26	25	7	6	14
Krukow	8	6	0	2	2
LaCorte	6	5	1	2	2
LaCoss	2	2	1	1	0
Lamp	2	2	0	0	1
Lavelle	27	0	0	0	4
Lee	7	0	0	0	0
Lemongello	8	7	1	0	4
Leon	19	0	0	0	3
Lerch	4	4	1	2	1
Littell	4	0	0	1	0
Lockwood	14	0	0	3	1
Lolich	2	1	0	0	0
Lonborg	16	16	6	7	4
Lopez	1	0	0	0	0

	G	GS	CG	W	L
Mahler	2	1	0	0	0
Martinez	1	1	0	0	1
May	2	2	0	0	0
McEnaney	16	0	0	0	1
McGlothen	16	10	0	3	6
McGraw	40	3	0	9	5
McLaughlin	10	1	0	2	2
McWilliams	1	1	0	0	1
Metzger	23	0	0	3	1
Minton	4	1	0	1	0
Moffitt	46	1	0	8	4
Montefusco	20	19	4	8	7
Moore	7	0	0	1	1
Moskau	4	4	0	0	2
Mura	1	1	0	0	1
Murray	23	0	0	6	1
Myrick	3	0	0	0	0
J. Niekro	33	14	4	6	6
P. Niekro	62	49	20	19	24
Norman	31	28	8	9	16
Owchinko	9	8	1	2	5
Pentz	14	0	0	0	1
Perry	36	29	0	13	9
Plank	1	0	0	0	0
Rasmussen	12	8	2	3	6
Reed	37	22	2	7	13
P. Reuschel	15	0	0	2	0
R. Reuschel	23	22	3	7	9
Reuss	27	24	7	10	11
Richard	22	17	10	9	4
Roberts	23	24	5	10	13
Robinson	2	2	1	0	2
Rogers	15	15	11	6	8
Rooker	15	12	1	4	5
Ruthven	7	14	0	1	10
Sambito	11	2	0	1	3
Sarmiento	8	1	0	0	1
Sawyer	8	1	1	2	0
Schatzeder	5	1	0	2	0
Schultz	2	0	0	0	0
Seaver	37	37	16	20	12
Shirley	8	4	0	1	3
Siebert	0	2	0	4	3
Skok	3	0	0	0	1
Solomon	11	3	0	0	3
Soto	2	1	0	0	0
Spillner	21	7	2	4	4
Sutter	10	0	0	2	0
Swan	5	4	1	1	1
Tekulve	18	0	0	0	0
Theiss	1	0	0	1	0
Thomas	2	0	0	0	0
Todd	2	0	0	0	0
Tomlin	21	0	0	1	0
Toms	2	0	0	0	0
Twitchell	17	8	1	1	6
Urrea	5	1	0	1	0
Vukovich	4	2	2	2	0
Wehrmeister	3	1	0	0	1
Whitson	3	0	0	0	0
C. Williams	31	4	0	3	4
R. Williams	1	0	0	0	0
Zachry	9	9	2	6	2

OPPOSING PITCHERS vs DODGERS — 1978

Atlanta	at L.A.	Atl.
Boggs	0-0	0-1
Bouton	0-0	0-1
Camp	1-0	0-1
Campbell	1-0	0-0
Devine	0-0	1-0
Hanna	0-1	0-1
McWilliams	0-1	0-0
P. Niekro	1-1	1-2
x-Ruthven	0-1	0-1
Skok	0-1	0-0
Solomon	0-1	0-0

x-with Braves.

Chicago	at L.A.	Chi.
Burris	0-0	0-2
Fryman	0-1	0-1
Krukow	0-0	1-0
Moore	1-1	0-0
P. Reuschel	1-0	0-0
R. Reuschel	0-1	0-1
Roberts	0-1	0-0
Sutter	0-0	1-0

Cincinnati	at L.A.	Cin.
Bair	0-0	1-1
Bonham	1-0	0-0
Barbon	1-0	1-0
Hume	0-2	0-1
LaCoss	1-0	0-0
Norman	1-2	0-0
Sarmiento	0-0	0-1
Seaver	1-0	1-2
Tomlin	0-0	1-0

Houston	at L.A.	Hst.
Bannister	0-1	0-2
Dixon	0-0	0-1
K. Forsch	1-1	1-0
Lemongello	0-1	0-2
J. Niekro	1-2	0-0
Richard	1-0	2-0
Sambito	0-1	1-0

Montreal	at L.A.	Mtl.
Atkinson	0-0	0-1
Dues	0-1	0-0
Grimsley	0-0	1-1
Rogers	0-2	1-1
Schatzeder	1-0	1-0
Twitchell	0-2	0-0

New York	at L.A.	N.Y.
Bruhert	0-1	0-0
Espinosa	0-1	0-2
Hausman	1-0	0-0
Kobel	0-1	0-0
Koosman	0-1	0-0
Lockwood	0-0	1-1
Murray	1-0	1-0
Zachry	0-0	1-0

Philadelphia	at L.A.	Phil.
Brusstar	0-1	0-0
Christenson	1-0	0-0
Kaat	0-0	1-1
Lerch	1-1	0-0
Lonborg	0-1	1-0
McGraw	0-0	1-1
Reed	0-1	0-0
x-Ruthven	0-0	0-1

x-with Phillies.

Pittsburgh	at L.A.	Pitt.
Blyleven	0-1	0-1
Candelaria	0-2	1-0
Kison	0-0	1-0
Robinson	0-1	0-1
Rooker	1-1	2-0

St. Louis	at L.A.	Stl.
Denny	0-1	1-0
B. Forsch	1-0	0-2
Littell	1-0	0-0
Martinez	0-1	0-0
x-Rasmussen	0-1	1-0
Urrea	0-0	1-0
Vuckovich	1-0	1-0

x-with Cardinals.

San Diego	at L.A.	S.D.
D'Acquisto	0-0	1-0
Fingers	0-1	2-0
Jones	1-0	1-0
Mura	0-0	0-1
Owchinko	0-2	1-1
Perry	0-2	1-0
x-Rasmussen	0-2	1-0
Shirley	1-0	0-0

x-with Padres.

San Francisco	at L.A.	S.F.
Barr	0-1	0-0
Blue	0-1	1-2
Halicki	1-1	0-1
Knepper	1-1	1-1
Lavelle	0-2	0-0
Moffitt	0-0	2-0
Montefusco	1-0	0-1

PITCHING NEMESIS OF THE DODGERS

Edward M. Reulbach of the Chicago Cubs defeated the Brooklyn Dodgers nine times without a defeat in 1908. This is a National League record and ties a Major League mark for most victories in a season versus one club. Other pitching nemesis of the Dodgers: Milwaukee Braves' Bob Buhl was 8-1 in 1956; Larry Jaster of the St. Louis Cardinals was 5-0 (all shutouts) in 1966; Chris Short of the Philadelphia Phillies was 5-1 in 1965; Vern Law of the Pittsburgh Pirates was 5-1 in 1960; Juan Marichal was 5-1 for San Francisco in 1969 and Cincinnati's Pat Zachry was 5-1 in 1976.

TOP 15 N.L. ERA LEADERS OF 1978

Pitcher (Club)	ERA	W	L	PCT	G	GS	CG	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Swan, Craig (N.Y.)	2.43	9	6	.600	29	28	5	1	207	164	56	58	125
Rogers, Stephen (Mtl.)	2.47	13	10	.565	30	29	11	1	219	186	60	64	126
Vuckovich, Peter (St. L.)	2.55	12	12	.500	45	23	6	2	198	187	56	59	149
Knepper, Robert (S.F.)	2.63	17	11	.607	36	35	16	6	260	218	76	85	147
Hooton, Burt (L.A.)	**2.71**	**19**	**10**	**.655**	**32**	**32**	**10**	**3**	**236**	**196**	**71**	**61**	**104**
Perry, Gaylord (S.D.)	2.72	21	6	.778	37	37	5	2	261	241	79	66	154
Blue, Vida (S.F)	2.79	18	10	.643	35	35	9	4	258	233	80	70	171
Carlton, Steven (Phil.)	2.84	16	13	.552	34	34	12	3	247	228	78	63	161
Halicki, Edward (S.F.)	2.85	9	10	.474	29	28	9	4	199	166	63	45	105
Seaver, Tom (Cin.)	2.87	16	14	.533	36	36	8	1	260	218	83	89	226
Jones, Randall (S.D.)	2.88	13	14	.481	37	36	7	2	253	263	81	64	71
Niekro, Philip (Atl.)	2.88	19	18	.514	44	42	22	4	334	295	107	102	248
Denny, John (St. L.)	2.96	14	11	.560	33	33	11	2	234	200	77	74	103
Blyleven, Bert (Pitt.)	3.02	14	10	.583	34	34	11	4	244	217	82	66	182
Grimsley, Ross (Mtl.)	3.05	20	11	.645	36	36	19	3	263	237	89	67	84

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Los Angeles Dodger pitcher Ed Roebuck did not suffer a loss in 80 straight appearances. Roebuck, spanned three seasons, 1960-62, and recorded 12 victories without a setback.

LIFETIME BATTING vs. N.L. CLUBS

	BAKER				CEY				DAVALILLO			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct
Astros	424	134	18	.316	341	78	10	.229	114	33	0	.289
Braves	159	49	5	.308	357	95	17	.266	90	32	1	.356
Cards	258	69	7	.267	264	62	7	.235	122	36	1	.295
Cubs	257	63	5	.245	256	60	10	.234	117	31	1	.265
Dodgers	241	58	6	.319	—	—	—	—	60	17	0	.283
Expos	234	65	6	.278	243	70	10	.288	166	43	2	.259
Giants	413	103	7	.249	377	114	15	.302	81	28	0	.346
Mets	251	65	7	.259	248	53	12	.214	104	19	2	.183
Padres	384	103	16	.268	366	101	14	.276	83	30	1	.361
Phillies	310	89	11	.287	249	68	14	.273	85	23	1	.271
Pirates	280	91	16	.325	239	58	10	.243	48	18	0	.375
Reds	444	112	18	.252	370	111	16	.300	82	28	1	.341
	3655	**1001**	**122**	**.274**	**3310**	**870**	**135**	**.263**	**1152**	**338**	**10**	**.293**

	FERGUSON				GARVEY				LOPES			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct
Astros	187	46	6	.246	497	152	9	.306	309	81	4	.262
Braves	199	53	8	.266	440	138	11	.314	362	107	7	.296
Cards	170	42	9	.247	302	83	8	.275	237	70	4	.295
Cubs	172	47	6	.273	295	86	10	.292	225	63	6	.280
Dodgers	86	20	6	.233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Expos	160	42	3	.263	306	84	6	.275	251	61	4	.243
Giants	274	74	12	.270	471	150	17	.318	371	80	6	.216
Mets	195	45	7	.231	314	99	13	.315	264	74	5	.280
Padres	255	56	10	.220	484	143	16	.295	347	96	5	.277
Phillies	217	43	8	.198	305	85	9	.279	267	70	1	.262
Pirates	156	33	6	.212	301	85	8	.282	219	56	4	.256
Reds	240	52	8	.217	466	161	24	.345	389	109	10	.280
	2311	**553**	**89**	**.239**	**4181**	**1266**	**131**	**.303**	**3241**	**867**	**56**	**.268**

	MARTINEZ				MONDAY				MOTA			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct
Astros	124	34	0	.274	290	67	13	.231	399	114	8	.286
Braves	85	23	1	.271	300	78	15	.260	410	118	3	.288
Cards	134	27	0	.201	343	89	11	.259	361	116	4	.321
Cubs	123	23	1	.187	51	10	2	.196	302	97	3	.321
Dodgers	112	23	0	.205	177	41	8	.232	227	62	2	.273
Expos	139	37	1	.266	330	90	15	.273	89	23	0	.258
Giants	95	22	1	.232	270	73	10	.270	402	106	2	.264
Mets	6	0	0	.000	350	99	14	.283	367	105	0	.286
Padres	125	26	0	.208	240	70	10	.292	221	81	0	.367
Phillies	127	45	0	.354	313	90	21	.288	402	133	5	.331
Pirates	119	29	2	.244	330	86	8	.261	160	46	1	.288
Reds	92	21	1	.228	291	74	13	.254	389	130	3	.334
	1281	**310**	**7**	**.242**	**3285**	**867**	**140**	**.264**	**3729**	**1131**	**31**	**.303**

	OATES				RUSSELL				SMITH			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	96	17	0	.177	467	106	1	.227	216	61	12	.282
Braves	46	9	0	.196	510	137	3	.269	203	60	6	.296
Cards	105	35	1	.333	324	79	1	.244	95	35	9	.368
Cubs	160	40	1	.250	329	86	2	.261	234	71	11	.303
Dodgers	108	26	0	.241	—	—	—	—	61	17	3	.279
Expos	111	30	0	.270	301	97	1	.322	155	45	12	.290
Giants	127	40	2	.315	481	130	4	.270	246	70	14	.285
Mets	107	22	1	.206	322	87	5	.270	226	67	10	.296
Padres	117	34	1	.291	457	128	3	.280	203	54	7	.266
Phillies	56	14	1	.250	318	98	8	.308	208	63	15	.303
Pirates	98	20	1	.204	344	101	1	.294	230	73	13	.317
Reds	99	29	1	.293	515	108	3	.210	247	70	9	.283
	1230	**316**	**9**	**.257**	**4368**	**1157**	**32**	**.265**	**2324**	**686**	**121**	**.295**

	THOMAS				YEAGER			
	AB	H	HR	Pct.	AB	H	HR	Pct.
Astros	354	87	0	.246	235	57	8	.243
Braves	300	87	3	.290	212	57	6	.269
Cards	254	69	2	.272	163	34	5	.209
Cubs	239	63	4	.264	131	34	3	.260
Dodgers	318	73	4	.230	—	—	—	—
Expos	272	66	3	.243	154	33	4	.214
Giants	186	39	2	.210	160	43	4	.269
Mets	249	44	2	.177	143	28	1	.196
Padres	152	43	0	.283	261	62	13	.238
Phillies	251	53	3	.211	134	39	4	.291
Pirates	233	66	3	.283	141	33	5	.234
Reds	294	77	1	.262	248	50	8	.202
	3102	**767**	**27**	**.247**	**1982**	**470**	**61**	**.237**

DODGER STADIUM WON-LOST BREAKDOWN — 1962-1978

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
At Home	54-29	50-31	41-40	50-31	53-28	42-39	41-40	50-31
Away	48-34	49-32	39-42	47-34	42-39	31-50	35-46	35-46
Day Games	37-22	32-24	28-27	32-24	32-21	20-29	25-24	21-22
Night Games	65-41	67-39	52-55	65-41	63-46	53-60	51-62	64-55
Vs. Righthanders	64-44	77-44	56-53	62-36	63-41	52-56	55-56	56-56
Vs. Lefthanders	38-19	22-19	24-29	35-29	32-26	21-33	21-30	29-21
One-Run Decisions	23-18	33-18	24-31	32-28	34-19	23-26	35-33	25-26
Extra-Inning Games	8-5	9-6	4-8	9-10	11-5	10-17	9-4	4-10
Shutouts	8-9	24-8	19-11	23-6	20-17	17-15	23-23	20-14
In April	13-8	10-11	6-10	10-5	11-7	6-10	9-9	14-7
May	21-7	17-9	15-13	19-12	16-11	13-14	14-16	13-11
June	17-14	16-12	13-15	17-14	14-14	18-16	17-13	17-11
July	20-6	21-10	16-12	15-13	18-10	9-15	7-20	12-17
August	17-12	16-12	13-16	14-13	15-15	14-16	11-19	16-12
Sept.-Oct.	14-16	19- 9	17-16	22-8	21-10	13-18	18-9	11-19
Before All-Star Game	58-31	50-33	38-39	51-38	47-36	34-47	41-44	53-41
After All-Star Game	44-32	49-30	42-43	46-27	48-31	39-42	35-42	32-36

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
At Home	39-42	42-39	41-34	50-31	52-29	49-32	49-32	51-30
Away	48-32	47-34	44-36	45-35	50-31	39-42	43-38	47-34
Day Games	26-19	22-23	19-23	26-18	32-14	22-23	26-23	26-20
Night Games	61-55	67-50	66-47	69-48	70-46	66-51	66-47	72-44
Vs. Righthanders	60-50	60-46	59-46	65-40	76-44	64-55	61-55	72-48
Vs. Lefthanders	27-24	29-27	26-24	30-26	26-16	24-19	31-15	26-16
One-Run Decisions	22-24	28-18	25-27	30-23	29-23	29-32	37-25	32-31
Extra-Inning Games	10-6	5-5	9-8	15-7	11-7	8-10	8-10	9-11
Shutouts	17-11	18-10	23-12	15-9	19-7	18-7	17-14	13-7
In April	10-10	13-11	11-4	11-11	17-6	15-8	10-9	17-3
May	18-10	13-13	15-12	19-8	19-8	15-12	18-10	16-12
June	15-12	17-11	10-16	21-8	16-10	13-16	14-15	17-11
July	16-10	13-16	13-14	15-13	16-13	12-16	13-12	16-12
August	13-16	15-13	17-11	17-12	15-12	17-12	19-10	14-15
Sept.-Oct.	15-16	18-9	19-13	12-14	19-11	16-10	18-14	18-11
Before All-Star Game	51-35	49-41	47-42	63-37	63-34	49-42	47-39	59-33
After All-Star Game	36-39	40-32	38-28	32-29	39-26	39-32	45-31	39-31

	1978
At Home	54-27
Away	41-40
Day Games	27-24
Night Games	68-43
Vs. Righthanders	65-47
Vs. Lefthanders	30-20
One-run Decisions	28-28
Extra-Inning Games	3-5
Shutouts	16-8
In April	13-7
May	14-13
June	17-12
July	17-12
August	18-10
Sept.-Oct.	16-13
Before All-Star Game	50-36
After All-Star Game	45-31

1978 DODGER PINCH HITTING

	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SH	SF	HP	Pct.
Lopes	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Guerrero	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Grote	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Lacy	34	13	1	0	5	10	3	0	0	0	.382
Mota	33	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	.303
Davalillo	47	12	0	0	1	6	1	0	1	0	.255
Ferguson	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.250
North	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.250
Yeager	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Oates	14	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.214
Monday	16	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.125
Baker	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Martinez	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Smith	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Russell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Law	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	174	46	3	0	6	25	14	1	2	0	.264

OPPOSING BATTERS vs. DODGERS — 1978

Atlanta	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Asselstine	5	3	0	.600
Beall	22	3	0	.136
Benedict	4	1	0	.250
Bonnell	45	9	1	.200
Burroughs	51	14	6	.275
Chaney	11	3	0	.273
Gaston	15	2	2	.133
Gilbreath	24	7	1	.292
Horner	50	17	9	.340
Hubbard	11	2	0	.182
Matthews	62	14	6	.226
Murphy	66	14	8	.212
Nolan	19	4	1	.211
Office	47	11	6	.234
Pocoroba	36	8	1	.222
Rockett	36	3	1	.083
Royster	58	15	4	.259

Chicago	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Bittner	13	2	1	.154
Blackwell	2	0	0	.000
Buckner	50	21	6	.420
Clines	7	1	0	.143
Cox	19	5	3	.263
Cruz	11	2	2	.182
DeJesus	46	14	1	.304
Gross	23	3	1	.130
Kelleher	13	5	0	.385
Kingman	23	9	12	.391
Mealli	2	0	0	.000
Murcer	45	17	4	.378
Ontiveros	38	8	1	.211
Putnam	2	0	0	.000
Rader	19	3	3	.158
Scott	19	2	0	.105
Trillo	37	8	3	.216
Vail	8	5	4	.625
Wallis	9	2	1	.222
White	16	4	0	.250

Cincinnati	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Auerbach	8	4	3	.500
Bench	50	17	9	.340
Collins	14	2	2	.143
Concepcion	67	21	8	.313
Correll	13	3	0	.231
DeFreites	1	1	1	1.000
Driessen	65	15	6	.231
Foster	70	23	15	.329
Geronimo	38	10	2	.263
Grace	1	0	0	.000
Griffey	67	21	8	.313
Henderson	12	1	0	.083
Kennedy	28	6	1	.214
Knight	8	1	0	.125
Lum	5	1	0	.200
Morgan	40	9	4	.225
Rose	78	29	4	.372
Spillman	1	0	0	.000
x-Summers	15	2	1	.133
Werner	4	0	1	.000

x-with Reds.

Houston	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Alou	16	6	1	.375
Baldwin	6	2	0	.333
Bergmann	8	1	1	.125
Bochy	12	3	0	.250
Cabell	75	21	8	.280
Cannon	1	0	0	.000
Cedeno	21	5	3	.238
Cruz	64	20	6	.313
Drumright	8	0	0	.000
Ferguson	33	6	9	.182
Fischlin	15	2	0	.133
Gonzalez	12	2	0	.167
x-Herrmann	1	0	0	.000
Howard	17	4	1	.235
Howe	50	13	6	.260
Landestoy	24	6	0	.250
Leonard	1	0	0	.000
x-Metzger	22	4	2	.182
Obradovich	1	0	0	.000
Puhl	72	21	2	.292
Pujals	16	2	0	.125
Sexton	0	0	0	.000
Walling	31	6	4	.194
Watson	55	20	9	.364

x-with Astros.

Montreal	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Carter	40	8	3	.200
Cash	49	14	2	.286
Cromartie	46	13	4	.283
Dawson	45	12	7	.267
Frias	2	0	0	.000
Garrett	3	1	0	.333
x-Herrmann	3	0	0	.000
Hutton	7	3	1	.429
Mejias	5	2	1	.400
Papi	10	5	1	.500
Parrish	41	15	7	.366
Perez	36	13	6	.361
Speier	36	11	2	.306
Unser	8	1	0	.125
Valentine	43	7	0	.163

x-with Expos.

New York	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Boisclair	16	3	1	.188
Ferrer	2	0	0	.000
Flynn	44	8	6	.205
Foli	24	4	2	.167
Grieve	15	2	1	.133
Henderson	43	5	4	.116
Hodges	13	4	0	.308
Kranepool	3	0	1	.000
Maddox	31	11	2	.355
Mazzilli	43	15	6	.349
Montanez	49	14	7	.286
Randle	36	10	3	.278
Stearns	31	12	7	.387
Valentine	21	5	1	.238
Youngblood	19	4	1	.211

Phila.	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Boone	37	8	6	.216
Bowa	39	14	2	.359
Cardenal	19	5	4	.263
Foote	3	1	0	.333
Gonzalez	1	0	0	.000
Harrelson	9	5	1	.556
Hebner	32	6	5	.188
Johnson	2	1	4	.500
Johnstone	6	0	0	.000
Luzinski	42	14	9	.333
Maddox	41	8	2	.195
Martin	21	4	2	.190
McBride	36	11	6	.306
McCarver	6	0	0	.000
Morrison	16	4	1	.250
Schmidt	31	7	6	.226
Sizemore	25	6	3	.240

Pittsburgh	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Brye	6	0	0	.000
Berra	7	0	0	.000
Dyer	20	6	0	.300
Fregosi	1	0	0	.000
Garner	41	10	7	.244
Macha	3	1	0	.333
Mendoza	7	1	0	.143
Milner	15	5	3	.333
Moreno	40	6	0	.150
Ott	26	3	1	.115
Parker	46	12	7	.261
Robinson	27	9	5	.333
Sanguillen	10	3	0	.300
Stargell	33	10	9	.286
Stennett	32	8	3	.250
Taveras	51	13	1	.255

St. Louis	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Brock	21	4	1	.190
x-Dwyer	5	2	0	.400
Freed	3	3	1	1.000
x-Hendrick	19	7	3	.368
Hernandez	47	6	2	.128
Iorg	1	1	0	1.000
Morales	38	6	4	.158
Mumphrey	31	2	3	.065
Oberkfell	7	3	0	.429
Phillips	3	0	0	.000
Reitz	42	10	4	.238
Scott	13	4	1	.308
Simmons	48	11	8	.229
Sutherland	1	0	0	.000
Swisher	4	1	0	.250
Templeton	51	18	2	.353
Tyson	33	8	3	.242

x-with Cardinals.

San Diego	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Almon	40	8	1	.200
Ashford	28	8	7	.286
Baker	9	2	2	.222
Beswick	8	1	0	.125
Castillo	6	1	1	.167
Champion	5	1	0	.200
Davis	2	0	0	.000
Evans	24	7	1	.292
Gamble	30	9	3	.300
Gonzalez	27	5	2	.185
x-Hendrick	7	2	0	.286
Perkins	31	3	3	.097
Reynolds	10	4	0	.400
Richards	58	15	6	.259
Roberts	1	0	0	.000
Smith	65	16	3	.246
Sweet	19	4	3	.211
Tenace	55	13	6	.236
Thomas	40	11	5	.275
Turner	30	10	2	.333
Winfield	65	23	6	.354

x-with Padres.

San Fran.	AB	H	BI	Pct.
Andrews	3	1	0	.333
Clark	64	20	6	.313
x-Cruz	26	8	2	.308
x-Dwyer	20	6	3	.300
Evans	57	16	8	.281
Harris	10	0	0	.000
Heintzelman	6	0	0	.000
Herndon	55	15	0	.273
Hill	42	9	5	.214
Ivie	40	13	6	.325
LeMaster	24	6	1	.250
Madlock	75	21	7	.280
McCovey	38	7	10	.184
x-Metzger	26	5	1	.192
Sadek	9	3	3	.333
Tamargo	13	1	0	.077
Whitfield	51	14	0	.275

x-with Giants.

DODGERS vs. OPPOSING CLUBS — 1978

	Runs	HR	SB	Batting Average	SHO	One-run dec.	Ex-inn. games
Atlanta	97-51	16-16	24-6	.272-.231	4-0	1-2	1-0
Chicago	61-46	11-7	13-8	.266-.267	0-0	2-2	0-2
Cincinnati	80-76	22-12	4-15	.266-.279	3-1	3-4	0-0
Houston	82-63	15-8	9-21	.266-.246	1-2	3-3	1-0
Montreal	54-39	10-5	14-5	.278-.269	2-0	3-1	0-0
New York	57-50	11-7	9-5	.254-.270	1-0	3-2	1-0
Philadelphia	48-55	11-15	12-6	.257-.247	0-0	4-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	61-44	12-8	12-14	.286-.231	0-0	3-2	0-1
St. Louis	30-36	6-7	11-7	.205-.231	0-4	2-2	0-0
San Diego	69-56	12-6	14-10	.269-.241	3-1	1-5	0-1
San Francisco	88-57	23-16	15-6	.265-.242	2-0	3-5	0-1
Totals	727-573	149-107	137-103	.264-.250	16-8	28-28	3-5

Dodgers' National League Record — 1890-1978

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Margin	Manager	Pennant Winner
1890	First	86	43	—	William McGunnigle	Bklyn.
1891	Sixth	61	76	—	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1892	Third	95	59	—	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1893	Sixth**	65	63	—	Dave Foutz	Bos.
1894	Fifth	70	61	—	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1895	Fifth**	71	60	—	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1896	Ninth**	58	73	—	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1897	Sixth**	61	71	—	William Barnie	Bos.
1898	Tenth	54	91	—	Barnie - Mike Griffin	
				—	C. H. Ebbets	Bos.
1899*	First	88	42	—	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1900	First	82	54	—	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1901	Third	79	57	9½	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1902	Second	75	63	27½	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1903	Fifth	70	66	19	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1904	Sixth	56	97	50	Ned Hanlon	N.Y.
1905	Eighth	48	104	56½	Ned Hanlon	N.Y.-WC
1906	Fifth	66	86	50	Patsy Donovan	Chi.
1907	Fifth	65	83	40	Patsy Donovan	Chi.-WC
1908	Seventh	53	101	46	Patsy Donovan	Chi -WC
1909	Sixth	55	98	55½	Harry Lumley	Pitt.-WC
1910	Sixth	64	90	40	Bill Dahlen	Chi.
1911	Seventh	64	86	33½	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1912	Seventh	58	95	46	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1913	Sixth	65	84	34½	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1914	Fifth	75	79	19½	Wilbert Robinson	Bos.-WC
1915	Third	80	72	10	Wilbert Robinson	Phila.
1916	First	94	60	2½	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1917	Seventh	70	81	26½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1918	Fifth	57	69	25½	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1919	Fifth	69	71	27	Wilbert Robinson	Cinn.-WC
1920	First	93	61	7	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1921	Fifth	77	75	16½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.-WC
1922	Sixth	76	78	17	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.-WC
1923	Sixth	76	78	19½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1924	Second	92	62	1½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1925	Sixth**	68	85	27	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.-WC
1926	Sixth	71	82	17½	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.-WC
1927	Sixth	65	88	28½	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.
1928	Sixth	77	76	17½	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1929	Sixth	70	83	28½	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1930	Fourth	86	68	6	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1931	Fourth	79	73	21	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.-WC
1932	Third	81	73	9	Max Carey	Chi.
1933	Sixth	65	88	26½	Max Carey	N.Y.-WC
1934	Sixth	71	81	23½	Casey Stengel	St. L.-WC
1935	Fifth	70	83	29½	Casey Stengel	Chi.
1936	Seventh	67	87	25	Casey Stengel	N.Y.
1937	Sixth	62	91	33½	Burleigh Grimes	N.Y.
1938	Seventh	69	80	18½	Burleigh Grimes	Chi.
1939	Third	84	69	12½	Leo Durocher	Cinn.
1940	Second	88	65	12	Leo Durocher	Cinn.-WC
1941	First	100	54	2½	Leo Durocher	Bklyn.
1942	Second	104	50	2	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1943	Third	81	72	23½	Leo Durocher	St. L.
1944	Seventh	63	91	42	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1945	Third	87	67	11	Leo Durocher	Chi.
1946	Second†	96	60	2	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1947	First	94	60	5	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1948	Third	84	70	7½	Durocher - Shotton	Bos.
1949	First	97	57	1	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1950	Second	89	65	2	Burt Shotton	Philo.
1951	Second†	97	60	1	Charlie Dressen	N.Y.
1952	First	96	57	4½	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1953	First	105	49	13	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1954	Second	92	62	5	Walter Alston	N.Y.-WC
1955	First	98	55	13½	Walter Alston	Bklyn.-WC
1956	First	93	61	1	Walter Alston	Bklyn.
1957	Third	84	70	11	Walter Alston	Mil.-WC
1958	Seventh	71	83	21	Walter Alston	Mil.
1959	First‡	88	68	2	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1960	Fourth	82	72	13	Walter Alston	Pitt.-WC
1961	Second	89	65	4	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1962	Second†	102	63	1	Walter Alston	S.F.
1963	First	99	63	6	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1964	Sixth**	80	82	13	Walter Alston	St. L.-WC
1965	First	97	65	2	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1966	First	95	67	1½	Walter Alston	L.A.
1967	Eighth	73	89	28½	Walter Alston	St. L.-WC
1968	Seventh**	76	86	21	Walter Alston	St. L.
1969	Fourth (WD)	85	77	8	Walter Alston	N.Y.
1970	Second (WD)	87	74	14½	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1971	Second (WD)	89	73	1	Walter Alston	Pitt.-WC
1972	Third (WD)	85	70	10½	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1973	Second (WD)	95	66	3½	Walter Alston	N.Y.
1974	First (WD)	102	60	4	Walter Alston	L.A.
1975	Second (WD)	88	74	20	Walter Alston	Cinn.-WC
1976	Second (WD)	92	70	10	Walter Alston	Cinn.-WC
1977	First (WD)	98	64	10	Tommy Lasorda	L.A.
1978	First (WD)	95	67	2½	Tommy Lasorda	L.A.
All-Time Totals		7069	6419			

Finishes from 1900: First — 17, Second — 15, Third — 9, Fourth — 4, Fifth — 8, Sixth — 15, Seventh — 9, Eighth — 2.
First Division — 43, Second Division — 35.

** Tied
† Tied for first at end of regular season but lost playoffs.
‡ Won playoff and World Championship.
WC — World Champions

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

*Dodgers' score listed first

HOME					AWAY				
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision		Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	
				ATLANTA					
4-14	W	5-1	John	Ruthven	4-7	W	13-4	Sutton	P. Niekro
4-16	W	8-0	Rhoden	P. Niekro	4-8	W	6-2	John	Ruthven
7-3	L	2-4	Hooton	Camp	4-9	W	7-4	Rhoden	Boggs
7-4	W	4-1	Sutton	Hanna	6-26	L	2-5	Rhoden	Devine
7-5	L	8-9	Hough	Campbell	6-27	W	3-0	Rau	Camp
7-6	W	5-1(11)	Hough	Skok	6-28	W	3-2	Hooton	P. Niekro
9-15	W	5-0	Sutton	Solomon	6-29	W	7-3	Sutton	Hanna
9-16	W	2-0	Rau	McWilliams	9-9	L	4-7	Rhoden	P. Niekro
9-17	L	2-3	Hooton	P. Niekro	9-10	W	11-5	Sutton	Bouton
Totals	6-3	41-19			Totals	7-2	56-32		
				CINCINNATI					
4-17	L	2-8	Hooton	Bonham	4-25	W	4-2	John	Hume
4-18	L	3-11	Sutton	Norman	4-26	W	14-4	Rau	Seaver
4-19	W	5-4	John	Hume	6-30	W	5-3	John	Bair
6-23	W	1-0	Hooton	Norman	6-30	W	5-2	Welch	Sarmiento
6-24	W	4-3	Sutton	Hume	7-1	W	2-0	Rhoden	Seaver
6-25	L	4-5	John	Borbon	7-2	L	6-7	Rau	Bair
9-18	L	0-4	Welch	LaCoss	9-26	L	4-6	Rhoden	Seaver
9-19	W	8-0	Rhoden	Norman	9-27	L	3-5	Hough	Borbon
9-20	L	3-4	Sutton	Seaver	9-28	L	7-8	Rautzhan	Tomlin
Totals	4-5	30-39			Totals	5-4	50-37		
				HOUSTON					
4-20	W	5-1	Rau	Lemongello	4-10	W	5-2	Rau	Bannister
4-21	L	6-8	Castillo	K. Forsch	4-11	L	0-1	Hooton	Richard
4-22	W	5-1	Hooton	Bannister	4-12	L	10-11	Castillo	Sambito
4-23	W	7-3	Sutton	J. Niekro	7-7	W	7-4	Rau	Lemongello
6-20	L	3-5	John	Richard	7-8	W	7-1	Hooton	Bannister
6-21	W	5-4(11)	Welch	Sambito	7-8	W	7-5	John	Dixon
6-22	L	3-4	Rau	J. Niekro	7-9	L	1-5	Sutton	Richard
9-13	W	6-0	Welch	K. Forsch	9-7	W	3-2	Hooton	Lemongello
9-14	W	2-1	Rhoden	J. Niekro	9-8	L	0-5	Welch	K. Forsch
Totals	6-3	42-27			Totals	5-4	40-36		
				SAN DIEGO					
5-29	W	9-6	John	Perry	5-22	W	8-1	Sutton	Owchinko
5-30	W	10-2	Rhoden	Rasmussen	5-23	L	2-3	John	Fingers
5-31	L	1-3	Rau	Shirley	5-24	L	3-9	Rhoden	Perry
8-7	W	3-1	John	Owchinko	7-31	L	3-4	Rhoden	Rasmussen
8-8	W	3-2	Sutton	Perry	8-1	L	0-1	Hooton	Jones
8-9	W	3-0	Rau	Rasmussen	8-2	L	1-2	John	Owchinko
9-22	L	3-12	Rau	Jones	9-29	L	1-3	Hooton	D'Acquisto
9-23	W	5-3	Hooton	Fingers	9-30	W	7-0	John	Mura
9-24	W	4-0	Welch	Owchinko	10-1	L	3-4(11)	Castillo	Fingers
Totals	7-2	41-29			Totals	2-7	28-27		
				SAN FRANCISCO					
5-19	L	7-10	Castillo	Montefusco	5-26	L	1-6	Rau	Knepper
5-20	W	3-2	Forster	Lavelle	5-27	W	3-1	Hooton	Blue
5-21	W	4-1	Hooton	Knepper	5-28	L	5-6	Sutton	Moffitt
8-10	W	12-2	Welch	Blue	8-3	L	4-5	Forster	Moffitt
8-11	W	4-3	Forster	Lavelle	8-4	L	1-2	Rau	Blue
8-12	L	2-3	John	Knepper	8-5	W	2-0	Welch	Halicki
8-13	L	6-7(11)	Hough	Curtis	8-6	W	5-1	Hooton	Knepper
9-4	W	5-4	Sutton	Halicki	9-11	W	7-2	Rau	Blue
9-6	W	9-2	Rau	Barr	9-12	W	8-0	Hooton	Montefusco
Totals	6-3	52-34			Totals	5-4	36-23		
				CHICAGO					
5-12	L	7-9	Sutton	Moore	5-2	L	4-5(10)	Garman	Sutter
5-13	W	5-2	John	Fryman	5-3	W	9-5	Rau	Burris
5-14	L	7-10(15)	Rhoden	P. Reuschel	5-4	W	4-1	Rhoden	Fryman
7-24	W	3-2	Forster	Moore	7-16	L	2-3	Rhoden	Krukow
7-25	W	3-1	Rhoden	R. Reuschel	7-16	W	5-3	Hooton	Burris
7-26	W	8-2	Hooton	Roberts	7-17	W	4-3	Forster	R. Reuschel
Totals	4-2	33-26			Totals	4-2	28-20		
				MONTREAL					
6-16	W	2-1	Rau	Rogers	6-8	L	1-4	Sutton	Rogers
6-17	L	3-6	Hooton	Schatzeder	6-9	L	9-10	John	Schatzeder
6-18	W	5-0	Sutton	Twitchell	6-10	W	5-4	Rautzhan	Atkinson
8-28	W	4-0	Hooton	Rogers	6-11	W	11-4	Hough	Grimsley
8-29	W	4-1	John	Dues	8-21	L	2-4	Welch	Grimsley
8-30	W	4-3	Hough	Twitchell	8-23	W	4-2	Hooton	Rogers
Totals	5-1	22-11			Totals	3-3	32-28		
				NEW YORK					
6-14	W	5-3	John	Koosman	6-5	L	8-9	Forster	Lockwood
6-15	W	3-0	Rhoden	Espinosa	6-6	W	8-2	Rau	Espinosa
9-1	W	4-3(12)	Forster	Kobel	6-7	L	2-3	Hough	Zachry
9-2	W	3-2	Hooton	Bruhert	8-18	W	7-3	John	Espinosa
9-2	L	3-5	Hough	Murray	8-19	L	4-8	Sutton	Murray
9-3	L	5-8	John	Hausman	8-20	W	5-4	Hough	Lockwood
Totals	4-2	23-21			Totals	3-3	34-29		
				PHILADELPHIA					
6-12	W	6-5	Hooton	Lonborg	6-2	L	2-4	Hooton	Lonborg
6-13	W	5-3	Sutton	Lerch	6-3	L	1-5	Forster	McGraw
8-24	W	5-4	John	Brusstar	6-4	L	4-9	John	Kaat
8-25	W	6-5	Rautzhan	Reed	8-15	W	5-4	Rau	Ruthven
8-26	L	1-3	Rau	Lerch	8-16	W	5-2	Welch	Kaat
8-27	L	3-9	Welch	Christenson	8-17	W	5-2	Hooton	McGraw
Totals	4-2	26-29			Totals	3-3	22-26		

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

*Dodgers' score listed first

HOME					AWAY				
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision		Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	
				PITTSBURGH					
5-15	W	7-6	Hough	Blyleven	5-5	W	7-2	Hooton	Blyleven
5-16	W	3-2	Sutton	Candelaria	5-6	L	2-3	Sutton	Candelaria
5-17	W	10-1	John	Rooker	5-7	L	4-6	John	Rooker
7-28	W	7-3	John	Candelaria	7-18	W	7-2	Sutton	Robinson
7-29	W	2-1	Sutton	Robinson	7-19	L	3-6	Rau	Rooker
7-30	L	3-5	Rau	Rooker	7-20	L	6-7(10)	Forster	Kison
Totals	5-1	32-18			Totals	2-4	29-26		
				ST. LOUIS					
5-9	W	3-1	Rau	Rasmussen	4-28	W	7-1	Rhoden	B. Forsch
5-10	L	5-6	Rhoden	Littell	4-29	L	0-1	Hooton	Rasmussen
5-11	L	0-2	Hooton	B. Forsch	4-30	L	0-4	Sutton	Urrea
7-21	W	7-5	Hooton	Martinez	7-13	L	1-6	John	Denny
7-22	W	4-3	John	Denny	7-14	L	1-4	Sutton	Vuckovich
7-23	L	0-2	Sutton	Vuckovich	7-15	W	2-1	Rau	B. Forsch
Totals	3-3	19-19			Totals	2-4	11-17		

Low-Hit N.L. Games by Active Dodger Pitchers

One-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
May 1, 1969	Sutton	at San Francisco	5-0	Davenport, double in 8th
June 19, 1971	Sutton	Houston	4-0	Wynn, double in 6th
May 9, 1974	Sutton	at San Diego	6-0	Grubb, single in 2nd
April 15, 1975	Sutton	Cincinnati	3-1	Bench, home run, in 7th
August 18, 1977	Sutton	San Francisco	7-0	Hill, single in 8th

Two-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
August 16, 1966	Sutton	Cincinnati	2-0	Edwards-Cardenas
June 27, 1967	Sutton	at Cincinnati	9-0	F. Robinson-Miller
April 13, 1970	Sutton	at Houston	2-0	Menke-Miller
April 19, 1972	Sutton	at Atlanta	4-0	Carty-Perez
June 28, 1972	Sutton	Houston	5-0	Watson-Helms
June 26, 1973	Sutton	San Diego	7-0	Anderson-Grubb
May 5, 1975	Rau	Houston	2-0	Rader-Dierker
May 13, 1975	Hooton	St. Louis	5-0	Sizemore-Melendez
July 5, 1976	Hooton	Philadelphia	6-0	Maddox, 2
August 3, 1976	Hooton	Houston	2-0	Gross-Cedeno
August 21, 1976	Sutton	Pittsburgh	5-1	Parker-Sanguillen
August 10, 1977	Rhoden	Cincinnati	1-0	Concepcion, 2
Sept. 24, 1977	Hooton	Houston	1-0	Watson-Herrmann
July 29, 1978	Sutton	Pittsburgh	2-1	D. Robinson-Stargell

BROOKLYN NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
Oct. 4, 1884	Samuel Kimber	Toledo	0-0 (11 ins.) darkness
July 24, 1886	Bill Terry	St. Louis	1-0
May 27, 1888	Bill Terry	Louisville	4-0
July 31, 1891	Thomas Lovett	New York	6-0
June 2, 1894	Edward F. Stein	Chicago	1-0 (6 inns.)
July 20, 1906	Malcolm Eason	at St. Louis	2-0
Sept. 5, 1908 (2nd game)	Nap Rucker	Boston	6-0
Sept. 13, 1925 (1st game)	Dazzy Vance	Philadelphia	10-1
Aug. 27, 1937	Fred M. Frankhouse	Cincinnati	5-0 (7.2 inns.)
April 30, 1940	James (Tex) Carleton	at Cincinnati	3-0
April 23, 1946	Edward Head	Boston	5-0
Sept. 9, 1948	Rex Barney	at New York	2-0
June 19, 1952	Carl Erskine	Chicago	5-0
May 12, 1956	Carl Erskine	New York	3-0
Sept. 25, 1956	Sal Maglie	Philadelphia	5-0

L.A. DODGER NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
June 30, 1962	Sandy Koufax	New York	5-0
May 11, 1963	Sandy Koufax	San Francisco	8-0
June 4, 1964	Sandy Koufax	at Philadelphia	3-0
Sept. 9, 1965	Sandy Koufax	Chicago	1-0*
July 20, 1970	Bill Singer	Philadelphia	5-0

*Perfect Game.

Last no-hitter vs. Dodgers: Aug. 9, 1976, by John Candelaria of Pittsburgh Pirates, at Pittsburgh, 2-0.

DODGER ALL-STARS

1933—Tony Cuccinello, 2B.
1934—All Lopez, C.; Van Mungo, P.
1936—Van Mungo, P.
1937—Van Mungo, P.
1938—Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.
1939—Dolph Camilli, 1B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1940—Pete Coscarart, 2B.; Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1941—Billy Herman, 2B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1942—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Arky Vaughan, 3B.; Whit Wyatt, P.
1943—Augie Galan, OF.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1944—Augie Galan, OF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1946—Kirby Higbe, P.; Pete Reiser, OF.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1947—Ralph Branca, P.; Bruce Edwards, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Eddie Stanky, 2B.; Dixie Walker, OF.
1948—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Ralph Branca, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.
1949—Ralph Branca, P.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.
1950—Burton E. Shotton, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1951—Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1952—Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1953—Charles W. Dressen, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 3B.; Duke Snider, OF.
1954—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Erskine, P.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, OF.; Duke Snider, OF.
1955—Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1956—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Jim Gilliam, 2B.; Clem Labine, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
1957—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Gino Cimoli, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Clem Labine, P.
1958—John Podres, P.; John Roseboro, C.
1959—(1st Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Wally Moon, OF.
(2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Jim Gilliam, 3B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; Wally Moon, OF.
1960—(Both Games)—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Norm Larker, 1B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; John Podres, P.; Stan Williams, P.
1961—(1st Game)—Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
(2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
1962—(1st Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
(2nd Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Johnny Podres, P.
1963—Maury Wills, SS.; Tommy Davis, OF.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
1964—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
1965—Maury Wills, SS.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
1966—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Jim Lefebvre, 2B.; Phil Regan, P.; Maury Wills, SS.
1967—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
1968—Don Drysdale, P.; Tom Haller, C.
1969—Bill Singer, P.
1970—Claude Osteen, P; Bill Grabarkewitz, 3B.
1971—Willie Davis, OF; Walter E. Alston, Coach.
1972—Don Sutton, P.
1973—Jim Brewer, P.; Willie Davis, OF.; Manny Mota, OF.; Bill Russell, SS.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Sutton, P.
1974—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Mike Marshall, P.; Andy Messersmith, P.; Jim Wynn, OF.
1975—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Mike Marshall, P.; Andy Messersmith, P.; Don Sutton, P.; Jimmy Wynn, OF.
1976—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Bill Russell, SS.; Rick Rhoden, P.
1977—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Don Sutton, P.; Reggie Smith, OF.; Tommy Lasorda, Coach.
1978—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Reggie Smith, OF.; Rick Monday, OF.; Tommy John, P.

1979 DODGER SPONSORS

	Radio	Television
Pre-game & Post-game	Pepsi-Cola	Pepsi-Cola
	Blue Chip Stamps	Sears and Roebuck
	McDonald's	McDonald's
	Pacific Southwest Airlines	Pacific Southwest Airlines
Play-by-Play	Union Oil	Union Oil
	Farmer John	Farmer John
	Datsun	Datsun
	California Federal	California Federal
	Anheuser-Busch	Anheuser-Busch

ATTENDANCE DATA — 1978

No. Dates	Date	Day	Opp.	No. Games	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4-14	Fri.	Atlanta	1	38,397		38,397
2	4-16	Sun.	Atlanta	2	37,161	75,558	75,558
3	4-17	Mon.	Cincinnati	3	40,527		116,085
4	4-18	Tue.	Cincinnati	4	50,374		166,459
5	4-19	Wed.	Cincinnati	5	49,333	140,234	215,792
6	4-20	Thur.	Houston	6	24,049		239,841
7	4-21	Fri.	Houston	7	44,867		284,708
8	4-22	Sat.	Houston	8	52,346		337,054
9	4-23	Sun.	Houston	9	51,500	172,762	388,554
10	5-9	Tue.	St. Louis	10	33,262		421,816
11	5-10	Wed.	St. Louis	11	34,851		456,667
12	5-11	Thur.	St. Louis	12	30,007	98,120	486,674
13	5-12	Fri.	Chicago	13	52,562		539,236
14	5-13	Sat.	Chicago	14	47,970		587,206
15	5-14	Sun.	Chicago	15	31,698	132,230	618,904
16	5-15	Mon.	Pittsburgh	16	35,290		654,194
17	5-16	Tue.	Pittsburgh	17	32,293		686,487
18	5-17	Wed.	Pittsburgh	18	33,097	100,680	719,584
19	5-19	Fri.	San Francisco	19	52,388		771,972
20	5-20	Sat.	San Francisco	20	51,370		823,342
21	5-21	Sun.	San Francisco	21	49,354	153,112	872,696
22	5-29	Mon.	San Diego	22	51,781		924,477
23	5-30	Tue.	San Diego	23	31,636		956,113
24	5-31	Wed.	San Diego	24	28,050	111,467	984,163
25	6-12	Mon.	Philadelphia	25	26,604		1,010,767
26	6-13	Tue.	Philadelphia	26	41,257	67,861	1,052,024
27	6-14	Wed.	New York	27	31,185		1,083,209
28	6-15	Thur.	New York	28	31,308	62,493	1,114,517
29	6-16	Fri.	Montreal	29	45,538		1,160,055
30	6-17	Sat.	Montreal	30	51,247		1,211,302
31	6-18	Sun.	Montreal	31	41,769	138,554	1,253,071
32	6-20	Tue.	Houston	32	41,991		1,295,062
33	6-21	Wed.	Houston	33	34,975		1,330,037
34	6-22	Thur.	Houston	34	31,246	108,212	1,361,283
35	6-23	Fri.	Cincinnati	35	51,068		1,412,351
36	6-24	Sat.	Cincinnati	36	46,274		1,458,625
37	6-25	Sun.	Cincinnati	37	50,356	147,698	1,508,981
38	7-3	Mon.	Atlanta	38	52,190		1,561,171
39	7-4	Tue.	Atlanta	39	49,691		1,610,862
40	7-5	Wed.	Atlanta	40	39,036		1,649,898
41	7-6	Thur.	Atlanta	41	18,355	159,272	1,668,253
42	7-21	Fri.	St. Louis	42	51,911		1,720,164
43	7-22	Sat.	St. Louis	43	42,165		1,762,329
44	7-23	Sun.	St. Louis	44	48,184	142,260	1,810,513
45	7-24	Mon.	Chicago	45	46,822		1,857,335
46	7-25	Tue.	Chicago	46	38,465		1,895,800
47	7-26	Wed.	Chicago	47	47,329	132,616	1,943,129
48	7-28	Fri.	Pittsburgh	48	43,600		1,986,729
49	7-29	Sat.	Pittsburgh	49	46,139		2,032,868
50	7-30	Sun.	Pittsburgh	50	48,587	138,326	2,081,455
51	8-7	Mon.	San Diego	51	37,161		2,118,616
52	8-8	Tue.	San Diego	52	43,515		2,162,131
53	8-9	Wed.	San Diego	53	41,597	122,273	2,203,728
54	8-10	Thur.	San Francisco	54	50,990		2,254,718
55	8-11	Fri.	San Francisco	55	52,869		2,307,587
56	8-12	Sat.	San Francisco	56	52,294		2,359,881
57	8-13	Sun.	San Francisco	57	51,417	207,570	2,411,298
58	8-24	Thur.	Philadelphia	58	49,064		2,460,362
59	8-25	Fri.	Philadelphia	59	46,548		2,506,910
60	8-26	Sat.	Philadelphia	60	50,194		2,557,104
61	8-27	Sun.	Philadelphia	61	43,065	188,871	2,600,169
62	8-28	Mon.	Montreal	62	30,984		2,631,153
63	8-29	Tue.	Montreal	63	37,179		2,668,332
64	8-30	Wed.	Montreal	64	41,469	109,632	2,709,801
65	9-1	Fri.	New York	65	33,292		2,743,093
66	9-2	Sat.	New York	66-67	49,818		2,792,911
67	9-3	Sun.	New York	68	26,983	110,093	2,819,894
68	9-4	Mon.	San Francisco	69	52,589		2,872,483
69	9-6	Wed.	San Francisco	70	27,211	79,800	2,899,694
70	9-13	Wed.	Houston	71	27,063		2,926,757
71	9-14	Thur.	Houston	72	37,423	64,486	2,964,180
72	9-15	Fri.	Atlanta	73	47,188		3,011,368
73	9-16	Sat.	Atlanta	74	35,834		3,047,202
74	9-17	Sun.	Atlanta	75	27,993	111,015	3,075,195
75	9-18	Mon.	Cincinnati	76	50,292		3,125,487
76	9-19	Tue.	Cincinnati	77	50,450		3,175,937
77	9-20	Wed.	Cincinnati	78	51,494	152,236	3,227,431
78	9-22	Fri.	San Diego	79	38,743		3,266,174
79	9-23	Sat.	San Diego	80	31,653		3,297,827
80	9-24	Sun.	San Diego	81	50,018	120,414	3,347,845

DODGER STADIUM HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 54,769 vs. San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1966; day doubleheader high — 53,856 vs. Cincinnati, July 7, 1963; Day game low — 9,148 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 14, 1968; Day doubleheader low — 6,559 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1976; Night game high — 55,185 vs. San Francisco, July 28, 1973; Night doubleheader high — 52,831 vs. Cincinnati, June 23, 1973; Night game low — 9,928 vs. Houston, Aug. 27, 1968.

1978 HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 52,589 vs. San Francisco, Sept. 4; Day doubleheader high — none played; Day game low — 18,355 vs. Atlanta, July 6; Night game high — 52,869 vs. San Francisco, Aug. 11; Night doubleheader high — 49,818 vs. New York, Sept 2; Night game low — 24,049 vs. Houston, April 20.

THE THREE AND TWO MILLION CLUB

The Los Angeles Dodgers became the first team in Major League history to hit the three million mark in attendance as they established a record total of 3,347,845 in 80 dates in 1978. The Dodgers surpassed the old standard of 2,955,087 set by the 1977 Dodgers. The Dodgers also became the first team in Major League history to play before five million fans total—home and road. The Dodgers played before 2,146,319 on the road to bring the season total to 5,494,164—another Major League record. The home and road total broke the old mark of 4,929,385 set by the 1977 Dodgers. The Dodgers have averaged more than two million fans a season since coming to Los Angeles in 1958. Of the top 13 all-time season attendance marks, the Dodgers have eight of the 13 spots. The Dodgers have hit the two million or more mark 14 times—the most by any Major League team. The Dodgers hit the two million mark for the sixth straight season (1973-78). The Dodgers hit the million mark in 25 dates, the two million mark in 49 dates and the three million mark in 72 dates—all three are Major League marks.

1.	LOS ANGELES	3,347,845	1978	25.	Kansas City	2,255,493	1978
2.	LOS ANGELES	2,955,087	1977	26.	LOS ANGELES	2,253,887	1960
3.	LOS ANGELES	2,755,184	1962	27.	Cleveland	2,233,771	1949
4.	Philadelphia	2,700,070	1977	28.	LOS ANGELES	2,228,751	1964
5.	New York Mets	2,697,479	1970	29.	Milwaukee (NL)	2,215,404	1957
6.	LOS ANGELES	2,632,474	1974	30.	New York Yankees	2,178,937	1947
7.	Cincinnati	2,629,708	1976	31.	New York Mets	2,175,373	1969
8.	Cleveland	2,620,627	1948	32.	Cincinnati	2,164,307	1974
9.	LOS ANGELES	2,617,029	1966	33.	Houston	2,151,470	1965
10.	Philadelphia	2,582,389	1978	34.	LOS ANGELES	2,136,192	1973
11.	LOS ANGELES	2,553,577	1965	35.	New York Mets	2,134,185	1972
12.	LOS ANGELES	2,539,349	1975	36.	Milwaukee (NL)	2,131,388	1954
13.	LOS ANGELES	2,538,602	1963	37.	New York Yankees	2,103,092	1977
14.	Cincinnati	2,532,497	1978	38.	St. Louis	2,090,145	1967
15.	Cincinnati	2,519,670	1977	39.	New York Yankees	2,081,380	1950
16.	Philadelphia	2,480,150	1976	40.	Boston	2,074,549	1977
17.	LOS ANGELES	2,386,301	1976	41.	LOS ANGELES	2,071,045	1959
18.	New York Yankees	2,373,901	1948	42.	LOS ANGELES	2,064,594	1971
19.	New York Yankees	2,335,871	1978	43.	Milwaukee (NL)	2,046,331	1956
20.	Boston	2,320,593	1978	44.	Detroit	2,031,847	1968
21.	Cincinnati	2,315,603	1975	45.	Cincinnati	2,017,601	1973
22.	New York Yankees	2,283,676	1949	46.	New York Yankees	2,012,434	1976
23.	New York Mets	2,266,680	1971	47.	St. Louis	2,011,167	1968
24.	New York Yankees	2,265,512	1946	48.	Milwaukee (NL)	2,005,836	1955

L.A. HOME AND ROAD ATTENDANCE TOTALS

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1958	1,845,556	1,160,807	3,006,363
1959	2,071,045	1,294,229	3,365,274
1960	2,253,887	1,380,121	3,634,008
1961	1,804,250	1,249,762	3,054,012
1962	2,755,184	1,593,665	4,348,849
1963	2,538,602	1,834,842	4,373,444
1964	2,228,751	1,562,734	3,791,485
1965	2,553,577	1,918,669	4,472,246
1966	2,617,029	2,141,212	4,758,241
1967	1,664,362	1,363,072	3,027,434
1968	1,581,093	2,221,463	3,802,556
1969	1,860,858	1,452,790	3,313,648
1970	1,697,142	1,337,513	3,034,655
1971	2,064,594	1,612,453	3,677,047
1972	1,860,858	1,440,746	3,301,604
1973	2,136,192	1,533,268	3,669,460
1974	2,632,374	1,856,296	4,488,670
1975	2,539,349	1,702,150	4,241,499
1976	2,386,301	1,524,059	3,910,360
1977	2,955,087	1,974,298	4,929,385
1978	3,347,845*	2,146,323	5,494,168*

*Major League record. Note: 1974, 1977, 1978 attendance does not include Championship Series.

DODGERS HAVE DRAWN 90,000 FOUR TIMES

The Los Angeles Dodgers hold the Major League record for the largest crowd to see a baseball game of 93,103 set on May 7, 1959. The fans paid tribute to Roy Campanella, who was injured in an automobile accident, and saw the Dodgers play an exhibition game with the New York Yankees at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers drew three consecutive 90,000-plus crowds for the 1959 World Series games with the Chicago White Sox at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers set the World Series attendance record for a game in the third game on Tuesday, Oct. 6, as they attracted 92,706 fans. The other two crowds were 92,394 on Sunday, Oct. 4 and 92,650 on Monday, Oct. 5.

DODGER STADIUM ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	DAY	NIGHT	DOUBLEHEADER
MONDAY	**54,769** San Francisco Sept. 5, 1966	**53,652** Cincinnati May 17, 1976 **5 pm—54,769** San Francisco Sept. 5, 1966	**50,997** Cincinnati May 31, 1965
TUESDAY	**52,564** Cincinnati April 10, 1962	**54,365** Philadelphia July 26, 1966	**47,966** Philadelphia July 26, 1977
WEDNESDAY	**45,693** San Francisco Oct. 3, 1962 (Playoff)	**54,993** San Francisco Sept. 7, 1966	**39,322** Philadelphia July 4, 1962
THURSDAY	**51,022** San Francisco April 7, 1977	**54,978** San Francisco Aug. 29, 1963	.....
FRIDAY	**19,818** Houston July 27, 1973	**55,110** San Diego June 26, 1970	**40,740** St. Louis Aug. 25, 1967
SATURDAY	**52,636** Cincinnati May 28, 1977	**55,185** San Francisco July 28, 1973	**52,831** Cincinnati June 23, 1973
SUNDAY	**54,292** San Francisco July 29, 1962	.....	**53,856** Cincinnati July 7, 1963

RECORD CROWDS AT DODGER STADIUM
(Regular Season)
TOP TEN

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	55,185	July 28, 1973	San Francisco	0-5	Sat-D
2.	55,110	July 26, 1970	San Diego	4-1	Fri-N
3.	54,993	September 7, 1966	San Francisco	2-3(12)	Wed-N
4.	54,978	August 29, 1963	San Francisco	11-1	Thurs-N
5.	54,858	August 31, 1963	San Francisco	3-4(12)	Sat-N
6.	54,849	August 30, 1963	San Francisco	3-1	Fri-N
7.	54,769	September 5, 1966	San Francisco	4-1	Mon-D
8.	54,567	June 18, 1966	San Francisco	3-2	Sat-N
9.	54,510	September 16, 1966	Pittsburgh	5-1	Fri-N
10.	54,418	September 3, 1962	San Francisco	3-7	Mon-D

TOP TEN
(World Series & Championship Series)

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	55,997	Oct. 10, 1978	New York Yankees	11-5	Tue-D
2.	55,995	Oct. 15, 1977	New York Yankees	2-4	Sat-D
3.	55,992	Oct. 14, 1977	New York Yankees	3-5	Fri-D
4.	55,989	Oct. 13, 1974	Oakland	3-2	Sun-D
5.	55,985	Oct. 17, 1978	New York Yankees	7-2	Tues-D
6.	55,982	Oct. 11, 1978	New York Yankees	4-3	Wed-D
7.	55,974	Oct. 12, 1974	Oakland	2-3	Sat-D
8.	55,973	Oct. 5, 1977	PHILADELPHIA	7-1	Wed-D
9.	55,968	Oct. 4, 1977	PHILADELPHIA	5-7	Tues-D
10.	55,955	Oct. 16, 1977	New York Yankees	10-4	Sun-D

Team CAPS—Championship Series

DODGERS HIGHS-LOWS — 1978

Longest L.A. winning streak ..... 7 games (June 10-16; Aug. 5-11; Sept. 10-16).
Longest L.A. losing streak ..... 6 games (July 30-Aug. 4).
Longest L.A. hitting streak ..... 21 games, Steve Garvey.
Most hits, game, by player ..... 5, Dusty Baker (April 26); Steve Garvey (Sept. 10).
Most home runs, game, by player ..... 2, Rick Monday (April 19, May 19, Sept. 10); Steve Garvey (June 14, Aug. 8); Reggie Smith (July 17, Aug. 13); Ron Cey (Sept. 11, Sept. 20).
Most RBIs, game, by player ..... 6, Rick Monday (May 19).
Longest winning streak, L.A. pitcher ..... 7, Burt Hooton (Aug. 6-Sept. 12).
Longest losing streak, L.A. pitcher ..... 4, Bobby Castillo (April 12-Oct. 1).
Most strikeouts, L.A. pitcher ..... 10, Tommy John (May 29); Don Sutton (Aug. 25).
Most runs, game ..... 14 (April 26 vs. Cincinnati).
Most hits, game ..... 21 (June 11 vs. Montreal).
Most runs, inning ..... 7 (April 26 vs. Cincinnati; May 22 vs. San Diego).
Most hits, inning ..... 7 (Sept. 4 vs. San Francisco; Sept. 23 vs. San Diego).
Fewest hits, game ..... 1 (June 8 vs. Montreal).
Most home runs, game ..... 3 (April 19; April 26, May 17, June 30, Aug. 13, Sept. 10).
Most home runs, game, opponents ..... 4 (April 18 by Cincinnati; May 14 by Chicago).
Most runs, game, opponents ..... 12 (Sept. 22 by San Diego).
Most hits, game, opponents ..... 20 (Sept. 22 by San Diego).
Most runs, inning, opponents ..... 6 (May 12 by Chicago; June 10 by Montreal); July 5 by Atlanta; Sept. 3 by New York; Sept. 22 by San Diego; Sept. 28 by Cincinnati).
Most hits, inning, opponents ..... 8 (Sept. 3 by New York).
Fewest hits, game, opponents ..... 2 (April 29 by St. Louis; May 27 by San Francisco; July 29 by Pittsburgh).
Most stolen bases, game ..... 5 (April 30 vs. St. Louis).
Most errors, game ..... 5 (May 23 vs. San Diego; Sept. 22 vs. San Diego).
Longest game, innings ..... 15 (May 14 vs. Chicago).
Longest game, time, nine innings ..... 3:12 (June 10 vs. Montreal).
Longest game, time, extra innings ..... 5:02 (May 14 vs. Chicago, 15 innings).
Fastest game, time ..... 1:33 (April 29 vs. St. Louis).
Postponed games ..... 2 (April 14 at L.A.; Sept. 5 at L.A.).
Number of players used by Dodgers ..... 36, including 14 pitchers.

HIGHS AND LOWS, 1958-1978

Longest Los Angeles winning streak ..... 13 games (1962 and 1965)
Longest Los Angeles losing streak ..... 10 games (Aug. 14-24, 1961)
Longest Los Angeles hitting streak ..... 31 by W. Davis, Aug. 1-Sept 3, 1969, fourth longest in modern N.L. history
Most hits, game, by player ..... 6, Davis (May 24, 1973)
Most hits, game ..... 24 (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Fewest hits, game ..... 0, Aug. 9, 1976 vs. Pittsburgh, John Candelaria
One-hitters (11) have been pitched vs. L.A. Dodgers as follows: Drott-Ellsworth, Chi., 1958; S. Jones, S.F., 1959; Gibbon, Pitts., 1961; Marichal, S.F., 1961; Maloney-Tsitorous, Cin., 1964; Hendley, Chi., 1965; Ellsworth, Chi., 1965; Wise, Phil., 1968; Maloney, Cin., 1968; Walker, Pitts., 1971; Bryant-Sosa, S.F., 1973
Most home runs, game, by player ..... 3, Don Demeter (April 21, 1959 vs San Francisco, 11 innings); Jim Wynn (May 11, 1974 vs. San Diego); Dave Lopes (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Most RBIs, game, by player ..... 8 by Ron Cey (July 31, 1974 vs. San Diego)
Longest winning streak, by L.A. pitcher ..... 12 by Burt Hooton (July 24, 1975-end of season; Phil Regan won 13 games in a row in 1966 and first two decisions in 1967 for streak of 15 as relief pitcher)
Longest losing streak, by L.A. pitcher ..... 6 by several pitchers; last to lose six in a row, Don Sutton, May 19-July 20, 1974
Most runs, game ..... 19 at San Diego (June 28, 1969) and at San Francisco (May 26, 1970)
Most home runs, game ..... 7 at Chicago (May 5, 1976)
Most runs, inning ..... 10, three times (June 28, 1969 vs. San Diego); July 4, 1971 vs. San Francisco; Sept. 12, 1977 vs. San Diego)
Biggest shutout victory ..... 19-0 vs. San Diego June 28, 1969 (tying National League record)
Most stolen bases, game ..... 8 (Aug. 24, 1974 vs. St. Louis)
Most errors, game ..... 7, Sept. 4, 1972 vs. Cincinnati
Most runs, game, by opponents ..... 20 by Chi. (May 20, 1967, at Chi.)
Most runs, inning, by opponents ..... 10, by Cincinnati (Sept. 3, 1975)
Most hits, game, by opponent ..... 26 by S.F. (at L.A., May 13, 1958)
Fewest hits, game, by opponents ..... 0 (Sandy Koufax's 4 no-hit, no-run games; vs. N.Y., June 30, 1962; vs. S.F., May 11, 1963; vs. Phila., June 4, 1964; vs. Chicago, Sept. 9, 1965 — perfect game) Bill Singer no-hit, no-run game vs. Phila., July 20, 1970
Los Angeles doubleheader record, best ..... Won 7, lost 1, split 2 in 1962
Longest game by innings ..... 19, twice (Aug. 8, 1972, lost to Cincinnati, 2-1; May 24, 1973, lost to N.Y., 7-3)
Longest game, time (9 innings) ..... 4:18, Oct. 2, 1962, S.F. at L.A. (playoff game)
Longest game, time (extra innings) ..... 5:42 (May 24, 1973, vs. New York, 19 innings)
Shortest game, time ..... 1:30 (Houston at L.A., May 20, 1972)
Most postponed games ..... 8, 1976, including four (three dates) in Los Angeles
Most players used by Dodgers, season 43 (1958)

Dodgers Individual Records (from 1900)

Batting—One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.393	Babe Herman	1930
Highest Slugging Average	.678	Babe Herman	1930
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most Games (Brooklyn)	158	Carl Furillo	1951
		Gil Hodges	1951
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats (Brooklyn)	667	Carl Furillo	1951
Most Runs	143	Babe Herman	1930
Most Hits	241	Babe Herman	1930
Most One Base Hits	179	Willie Keeler	1900
	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	52	John Frederick	1929
Most Three Base Hits	22	Henry Myers	1920
Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter)	43	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter)	42	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Home Runs At Home	25	Gil Hodges	1954
	25	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs On Road	24	Gil Hodges	1951
Most Home Runs One Month	15	Duke Snider	August, 1953
Most Extra Base Hits	94	Babe Herman	1930
Most Total Bases	416	Babe Herman	1930
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In (Brooklyn)	142	Roy Campanella	1953
Most Bases On Balls	*148	Eddie Stanky	1945
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	115	Dolph Camilli	1941
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	15	Jim Johnston	1923
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Hit By Pitch (Brooklyn)	14	Jackie Robinson	1952
Most Sacrifices (Including sac. flies)	39	Jake Daubert	1915
Most Sacrifice Bunts	32	Jim Casey	1907
Most Sacrifice Flies	**19	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Stolen Bases (Brooklyn)	67	Jimmy Sheckard	1903
Longest Batting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Longest Batting Streak (Games) (Brooklyn)	29	Zack Wheat	1916
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	27	Carl Furillo	1956
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays (Brooklyn)	5	Jackie Robinson	1947
		Pee Wee Reese	1949
		Jim Gilliam	1956

Pitching

Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher)	29	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Highest Percentage (Brooklyn)	.889 (16-2)	Fred Fitzsimmons	1940
Highest Pct., 20-Game Winner	*.880 (22-3)	Preacher Roe	1951
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.58	Rube Marquard	1916
Most Games Lost	27	George Bell	1910
Most Games	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Brooklyn)	62	Clem Labine	1956
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Games Started (Brooklyn)	41	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Complete Games	38	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Games Finished	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Brooklyn)	47	Clem Labine	1956
Most Innings Pitched	378	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Strikeouts	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	262	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Bases On Balls	151	Bill Donovan	1901
Most Hit Batsmen	**41	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Wild Pitches (Brooklyn)	15	Lawrence Cheney	1916
Most Runs	188	Harry McIntire	1905
Most Earned Runs	138	Burleigh Grimes	1925
Most Hits	364	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Home Runs (Brooklyn)	35	Don Newcombe	1955
Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Shutouts (Brooklyn)	7	Burleigh Grimes	1918
		J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
			Apr. 24, 1962
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Inn. (Brooklyn)	16	Nap Rucker	1909
Most Victories, Lifetime	209	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Complete Games, Lifetime	212	Dazzy Vance	1922-32, 1935
Most Innings Pitched, Lifetime	3432	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Strikeouts, Lifetime	2486	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Shutouts Lifetime	49	Don Drysdale	1956-1969
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	14	James Pastorius	1908

* National League Record. ** Major League Record.

Los Angeles Individual Records
1958-1978

Batting—One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.346	Tommy Davis	1962
Highest Batting Average (Left Handed Batter)	.328	Wally Moon	1961
Highest Slugging Average	.576	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Left Handed Batter)	.615	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Right Handed Batter)	.560	Frank Howard	1962
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most Runs	130	Maury Wills	1962
Most Hits	230	Tommy Davis	1962
Most One Base Hits	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	47	Wes Parker	1970
Most Three Base Hits	16	Willie Davis	1970
Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter)	27	Reggie Smith	1977
Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter)	33	Steve Garvey	1977
Most Home Runs One Month	12	Frank Howard	July, 1962
Most Home Runs At Home	18	Jimmy Wynn	1974
		Ron Cey	1975
		Dusty Baker	1977
Most Home Runs, On Road	18	Frank Howard	1962
		Reggie Smith	1978
Most Grand Slams	2	Frank Howard	1960
	2	Ron Cey	1977
	2	Steve Garvey	1977
Most Homers, Rookie Season	23	Frank Howard	1960
Most Extra Base Hits	66	Steve Garvey	1978
Most Total Bases	356	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Base On Balls	110	Jimmy Wynn	1975
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	28	Jim Gilliam	1960
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Sacrifice Hits	21	Charlie Neal	1959
Most Sacrifice Flies	13	Reggie Smith	1978
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Caught Stealing	31	Maury Wills	1965
Longest Batting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	23	Dick Allen	1971
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977

Pitching

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher)	25	Don Drysdale	1962
Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.73	Sandy Koufax	1966
Most Games Lost	18	Claude Osteen	1968
Most Games (Right Handed Pitcher)	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Left Handed Pitcher)	72	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Saves	24	Jim Brewer	1970
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Complete Games	27	Sandy Koufax	1965 & 1966
Most Games Finished (Right Handed Pitcher)	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Left Handed Pitcher)	52	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Innings Pitched	336	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	251	Don Drysdale	1963
Most Base On Balls	108	Stan Williams	1961
Most Hit Basemen	20	Don Drysdale	1961
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Runs	127	Don Sutton	1970
Most Earned Runs	118	Don Sutton	1970
Most Hits	298	Claude Osteen	1967
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959 April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	13	Phil Regan	1966
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	6	Don Newcombe	1958
		Don Drysdale	1959-60-66

*National League Record. **Major League Record.

Dodgers Game Records (From 1900)

Batting

RECORD		PLAYER	DATE
Most Hits	6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973 (19 inn)
		Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
		Walter Gilbert	May 30, 1931
		John DeBerry	June 23, 1929 (14 inn.)
		Jack Fournier	June 29, 1923
		George Cutshaw	Aug. 9, 1915
Most Runs	5	(By Many) Last Player—	
		Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Hits, 1st Game in Majors	4	Casey Stengel	Sept. 17, 1912
Most Times Reached First Base Safely in Inning	3	Pee Wee Reese	May 21, 1952 (1st inn.)
Most Times Reached First Base Safely, 9-Inning Game	7	Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
Most Consecutive Hits	10	Edward Konetchy	June 28-29, July 1, 1919
Most Consecutive Hits (Los Angeles)	9	Ron Cey	July 2-3-4, 1977
Most Singles	6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973
Most Doubles	3	By Many	
Most Triples	3	Jimmy Sheckard	April 18, 1901
Most Home Runs	4	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most Home Runs, Extra Innings	3	Don Demeter	April 21, 1959 (11 inn.)
Most Consecutive Homers	3	Gene Hermanski	August 5, 1948
		Duke Snider	May 30, 1950
		Roy Campanella	Aug. 26, 1950
		Tom Brown	Sept. 18, 1950
Two Home Runs, Game, one right-handed and other lefthanded		Wes Parker	June 5, 1966 (1g)
		Jim Lefebvre	May 7, 1966
		Maury Wills	May 30, 1962
		James Russell	July 26, 1950
Most Long Hits	5	Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Long Hits, Consecutive	5	Last Player—Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Total Bases	17	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs	9	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs, Inning	5	Dusty Baker	Sept. 13, 1977
Most Strikeouts, Game	5	Bill Russell	June 9, 1971
Most Sacrifice Hits, Game	4	Jake Daubert	Aug. 15, 1914 (2g)
Most Stolen Bases	5	Davey Lopes	Aug. 24, 1974

Pitching

Most Consecutive Games Pitched, Reliever	13	Mike Marshall	1974 (24.2 IP)
Most Shutouts, Month	5	Don Drysdale	May, 1968
Most Consecutive Shutouts	6	Don Drysdale	May-June, 1968
Fewest Hits, 2 Games	1	Dazzy Vance	1925 (Sept. 8-13)
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
		Don Drysdale	April 17, 1965
Three Strikeouts on 9 Pitches, Inning		Dazzy Vance	Sept. 14, 1924 (3rd)
		Sandy Koufax	June 30, 1962 (1st)
		Sandy Koufax	April 18, 1964 (3rd)
Most Strikeouts, Game	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
		Sandy Koufax	April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game	8	Johnny Podres	July 2, 1962 (1g)
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, First Major League Game	6	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
		Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Start of a Game	6	Andy Messersmith	May 28, 1973
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game, by Relief Pitcher	6	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
		Ron Perranoski	Sept. 12, 1966
Most Strikeouts, First Major League Game	15	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
Most Strikeouts, 2 Games	31	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24-31, 1959
Most Strikeouts, 3 Games Consecutive	41	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24,31 & Sept. 6, 1959
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings	58⅔	Don Drysdale	May 14-June 4, 1968

L.A. Dodger Openers

L.A. DODGER OPENERS, 1958-1978	STARTER	RESULT	ATTENDANCE
1958 April 15, at San Francisco	Drysdale	Dodgers lost 8-0	23,448
1959 April 11, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers lost 6-1	12,288
1960 April 12, Chicago at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won 3-2 (11 inns)	67,550
1961 April 11, Phillies at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won 6-2	50,927
1962 April 10, Cincinnati at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost 6-3	52,564
1963 April 9, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers won 5-1	18,589
1964 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Koufax	Dodgers won 4-0	50,451
1965 April 12, at New York	Drysdale	Dodgers won 6-1	37,999
1966 April 12, Houston at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 3-2	34,520
1967 April 10, at Cincinnati	Miller	Dodgers lost 6-1	28,422
1968 April 10, Philadelphia at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 2-0	28,138
1969 April 7, at Cincinnati	Drysdale	Dodgers won 3-2	30,111
1970 April 6, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 4-0	30,457
1971 April 5, at Houston	Singer	Dodgers lost 5-2	22,421
1972 April 15, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers won 3-1	37,895
1973 April 6, at San Diego	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-2	32,019
1974 April 5, San Diego at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won 8-0	31,566
1975 April 7, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 2-1 (14 inns)	52,526
1976 April 9, at San Francisco	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-2	37,261
1977 April 7, San Francisco at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won 5-1	51,022
1978 April 7, at Atlanta	Sutton	Dodgers won, 13-4	42,866
OTHER HOME OPENERS (since 1958)			
1958 April 18, San Francisco at L.A.	Erskine	Dodgers won 6-5	78,672
1959 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost 6-2	61,552
1963 April 16, Chicago at L.A.	Podres	Dodgers lost 2-1	33,758
1965 April 20, New York at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 3-2	36,161
1967 April 18, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 7-2	17,947
1969 April 15, San Diego at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 14-0	22,200
1971 April 9, San Diego at L.A.	Singer	Dodgers lost 6-3	31,413
1972 April 21, San Diego at L.A.	Downing	Dodgers won 12-2	30,320
1973 April 11, Cincinnati at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-1	24,755
1975 April 14, Cincinnati at L.A.	Rau	Dodgers won, 5-2	45,502
1976 April 13, San Diego at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 8-5	52,703
1978 April 14, Atlanta at L.A.	John	Dodgers won, 5-1	38,397

L.A. DODGER OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1958-1978

1958		1959		1960		1961	
Cimoli	cf	Fairly	rf	Gilliam	3b	Wills	ss
Reese	ss	Moon	lf	Neal	2b	W. Davis	cf
Snider	lf	Roseboro	c	Moon	lf	T. Davis	3b
Hodges	1b	Snider	cf	Snider	rf	Snider	rf
Neal	2b	Neal	2b	Hodges	1b	Moon	lf
Gray	3b	Hodges	1b	Roseboro	c	Larker	1b
Furillo	rf	Zimmer	ss	Demeter	cf	Neal	2b
Walker	c	Baxes	3b	Wills	ss	Roseboro	c
Drysdale	P	Drysdale	P	Drysdale	P	Drysdale	P
1962		**1963**		**1964**		**1965**	
Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Wills	ss
Gilliam	2b	Oliver	2b	Gilliam	2b	Parker	1b
Moon	lf	W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf
Snider	rf	T. Davis	lf	T. Davis	lf	T. Davis	lf
Roseboro	c	Skowron	1b	Fairly	1b	Roseboro	c
Fairly	1b	Roseboro	c	Howard	rf	Lefebvre	2b
Spencer	3b	Fairly	rf	Roseboro	c	Fairly	rf
W. Davis	cf	McMullen	3b	Werhas	3b	Kennedy	3b
Podres	P	Drysdale	P	Koufax	P	Drysdale	P
1966		**1967**		**1968**		**1969**	
Wills	ss	Parker	cf	W. Davis	cf	Crawford	cf
Parker	1b	Hunt	2b	Versalles	ss	Gabrielson	rf
W. Davis	cf	Johnson	rf	Parker	1b	Sudakis	3b
Fairly	rf	Fairly	1b	Ferrara	lf	Fairly	1b
Lefebvre	3b	Lefebvre	3b	Bailey	3b	Kosco	lf
Johnson	lf	Roseboro	c	Fairly	rf	Haller	c
Roseboro	c	Bailey	lf	Popovich	2b	Lefebvre	2b
Oliver	2b	Michael	ss	Haller	c	Sizemore	ss
Osteen	P	Miller	P	Osteen	P	Drysdale	P
1970		**1971**		**1972**		**1973**	
Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Wills	ss	Lacy	2b
Buckner	lf	Buckner	rf	Buckner	1b	Mota	lf
W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf	W. Davis	cf	Buckner	1b
Crawford	rf	Parker	1b	Robinson	rf	W. Davis	cf
Parker	1b	Allen	lf	Lefebvre	2b	Crawford	rf
Garvey	3b	Sims	c	Crawford	lf	Ferguson	c
Haller	c	Garvey	3b	Sims	c	McMullen	3b
Sizemore	2b	Russell	2b	Grabarkewitz	3b	Russell	ss
Osteen	P	Singer	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P

1974		1975		1976		1977		1978	
Lopes	2b	Lopes	2b	Buckner	lf	Lopes	2b	Lopes	2b
Buckner	1b	Buckner	lf	Sizemore	2b	Russell	ss	Russell	ss
Wynn	cf	Wynn	cf	Baker	cf	Smith	rf	Smith	rf
Ferguson	c	Ferguson	rf	Garvey	1b	Cey	3b	Cey	3b
Crawford	rf	Garvey	1b	Cey	3b	Garvey	1b	Garvey	1b
Cey	3b	Cey	3b	Ferguson	rf	Monday	cf	Baker	lf
Joshua	lf	Yeager	c	Yeager	c	Baker	lf	Monday	cf
Russell	ss	Russell	ss	Russell	ss	Yeager	c	Yeager	c
Sutton	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P	Sutton	P

DODGERS SINCE 1958

Name	Years
Aguirre, Hank	68
Alcaraz, Luis	67-68
Alexander, Doyle	71
Allen, Rich	71
Alvarez, Orlando	73-75
Amoros, Sandy	59-60-67
Aspromonte, Bob	60-61
Auerbach, Rick	74-76
Bailey, Bob	67-68
Baker, Dusty	76-
Barbieri, Jim	66
Baxes, Jim	59
Bessent, Don	58
Bilko, Steve	58
Billingham, Jack	68
Birrer, Babe	58
Boyer, Ken	68-69
Breeding, Marv	63
Brewer, Jim	64-75
Brubaker, Bruce	67
Buckner, Bill	69-76
Bunning, Jim	69
Burke, Glenn	76-78
Burright, Larry	62
Calmus, Dick	63
Camilli, Doug	60-64
Campanis, Jim	66-68
Cannizzaro, Chris	72-73
Carey, Andy	62
Castillo, Robert	77-
Cey, Ron	71-
Churn, Chuck	59
Cimoli, Gino	58
Colavito, Rocky	68
Collum, Jackie	58
Covington, Wes	66
Craig, Roger	58-61
Crawford, Willie	64-75
Cruz, Henry	75-76
Culver, George	73
Darwin, Art	69, 71
Davalillo, Vic	77-
Davis, Tommy	60-66
Davis, Willie	60-73
Dean, Tommy	67
De Jesus, Ivan	74-76
Demeter, Don	58-61
Dietz, Dick	72
Downing, Al	71-77
Drake, Solly	59
Drysdale, Don	58-69
Duffie, John	67
Egan, Dick	67
Ellingsen, Bruce	72
Erskine, Carl	58-59
Essegian, Chuck	59-60
Fairey, Jim	68, 73
Fairly, Ron	58-69
Farrell, Dick	61
Ferguson, Joe	70-76, 78-
Ferrara, Al	63, 65-68
Forster, Terry	78-
Foster, Alan	67-70
Fowler, Art	59
Furillo, Carl	58-60
Gabrielson, Len	67-70
Garman, Mike	77-78
Garvey, Steve	69-
Gentile, Jim	58
Giallombardo, Bob	58
Gilliam, Jim	58-66
Gleason, Roy	63
Golden, Jim	60-61
Goodson, Ed	76-77
Grabarkewitz, Bill	69-72
Grant, Jim	68
Gray, Dick	58-59
Griffith, Derrell	63-66
Grote, Jerry	77-78
Guerrero, Pedro	78-
Gulden, Brad	78-
Hale, John	74-77
Haller, Tom	68-71
Hannahs, Gerald	78-
Harkness, Tim	61-62
Harris, Bill	59
Hernandez, Enzo	78
Heydeman, Greg	73
Hickman, Jim	67
Hodges, Gil	58-61
Hooton, Burt	75-
Hopkins, Gail	74
Hough, Charles	70-
Howard, Frank	58-64
Hudson, Rex	74
Hunt, Ron	67
Hunter, Willard	62
Hutton, Tom	66, 69
Jackson, Ransom	58
James, Cleo	68
Jenkins, Jack	69
John, Tommy	72-78
Johnson, Lou	65-67
Joshua, Von	69-71, 73-74
Kennedy, John	65-66
Kekich, Mike	65, 68
Kipp, Fred	58-59
Klippstein, John	58-59
Koufax, Sandy	58-66
Kosco, Andy	69-70
Labine, Clem	58-60
Lacy, Lee	72-78
Lamb, Ray	69-70
Landestoy, Rafael	77
Larker, Norm	58-61
Law, Rudy	78-
Lee, Bob	67
Lee, Leron	75-76
Lefebvre, Jim	65-72
LeJohn, Don	65
Leonard, Jeff	77
Lewallyn, Dennis	75-78
Lillis, Bob	58-61
Lopes, Dave	72-
Lyttle, Jim	76
Manuel, Charlie	74-75
Marichal, Juan	75
Marshall, Mike	74-76
Martinez, Teddy	77-
Mauriello, Ralph	58
McBean, Alvin	69-70
McDermott, Terry	77
McDevitt, Danny	58-60
McMullen, Ken	62-64, 73-75
Messersmith, Andy	73-75
Michael, Gene	67
Miles, Don	58
Mikkelsen, Pete	69-72
Miller, Bob	63-67
Miller, John	69
Miller, Larry	64
Moeller, Joe	62, 64, 66-71
Monday, Rick	77-
Moon, Wally	59-65
Moore, Gary	70
Mota, Manny	69-
Neal, Charlie	58-61
Negray, Ron	58
Nen, Dick	63
Newcombe, Don	58
Noren, Irv	60
Norman, Fred	70
North, Bill	78
Oates, Johnny	77-
O'Brien, Bob	71
Oliver, Nate	63-67
Ortega, Phil	60-64
Osteen, Claude	65-73
Paciorek, Tom	70-75
Palmquist, Ed	60-61
Parker, Wes	64-72
Pascual, Camilo	70
Pasley, Kevin	74, 76
Pena, Jose	70-72
Perranoski, Ron	61-67, 72
Pignatano, Joe	58-60
Popovich, Paul	68-69
Powell, John	77
Powell, Paul Ray	73, 75
Purdin, John	64-65, 68-69
Rakow, Ed	60
Rau, Doug	72-
Rautzhan, Lance	77-
Reed, Howie	64-66
Reese, Pee Wee	58
Regan, Phil	66-68
Repulski, Rip	59-60
Rhoden, Rick	74-
Richert, Pete	62-64, 72-73
Robinson, Earl	58
Robinson, Frank	72
Robles, Sergio	76
Rodriguez, Ellie	76
Roebuck, Ed	58, 60-63
Romo, Vicente	68
Roseboro, John	58-67
Rowe, Ken	63
Royster, Jerry	73-75
Russell, Bill	69-
Savage, Ted	68
Schofield, Dick	66-67
Scott, Dick	63
Sells, Dave	75
Shanahan, Greg	73
Sherry, Larry	58-63
Sherry, Norm	59-62
Shirley, Bart	64, 66, 68
Simpson, Joe	75-
Sims, Duke	71-72
Singer, Bill	64-72
Sizemore, Ted	69-70, 76
Skowron, Bill	63
Smith, Charlie	60-61
Smith, Dick	65
Smith, Jack	62-63
Smith, Nate	62
Smith, Reggie	76-
Snider, Duke	58-62
Snyder, Gene	59
Solomon, Eddie	73-75
Sosa, Elias	76-77
Spencer, Daryl	61-63
Stephenson, Jerry	70
Stinson, Bob	69-70
Stewart, Dave	78-
Strahler, Mike	70-72
Stuart, Dick	66
Sudakis, Bill	68-71
Sutcliffe, Rick	76, 78
Sutton, Don	66-
Tischinski, Tom	73
Torborg, Jeff	64-70
Tracewski, Dick	62-65
Valentine, Bob	69, 71-72
Valle, Hector	65
Valo, Elmer	58
Vance, Sandy	70-71
Versalles, Zoilo	68
Walker, Rube	58
Wall, Stan	74-77
Walls, Lee	62-64
Walton, Danny	76
Warwick, Carl	61
Washington, Ron	77
Webb, Hank	77
Welch, Bob	78-
Werhas, John	64-65, 67
White, Myron	78-
Wilhelm, Hoyt	71-72
Willhite, Nick	63-66
Williams, Stan	58-62
Wills, Maury	59-66, 69-72
Wilson Robert	58
Windhorn, Gordon	61
Wynn, Jimmy	74-75
Yeager, Steve	72-
Zahn, Geoff	73-75
Zimmer, Don	58-59, 63

LOS ANGELES DODGER COACHES—1958-78

Name	Years
Adams, Red	69-
Basgall, Monty	73-
Becker, Joe	58-64
Beringer, Carroll	67-72
Bragan, Bobby	60
Bryant, Clay	61
Cresse, Mark	74-
Dressen, Charlie	58-59
Durocher, Leo	61-64
Gilliam, Jim	65-78
Gomez, Preston	65-67, 77-
Hartsfield, Roy	69-72
Lasorda, Tom	73-76
Lefebvre, Jim	78-
Mulleavy, Greg	58-60, 62-64
Ozark, Danny	65-72
Phillips, Lefty	65-68
Reese, Pee Wee	59
Reiser, Pete	60-64
Walker, Dixie	70-74
Walker, Rube	58

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

Wheat, Zack	2,322
Reese, Pee Wee	2,166
Hodges, Gil	2,006
Gilliam, Jim	1,956
Davis, Willie	1,952
Snider, Duke	1,923
Furillo, Carl	1,806
Wills, Maury	1,593
Robinson, Jackie	1,382
Fairly, Ron	1,306

AT BATS

Wheat, Zack	8,859
Reese, Pee Wee	8,058
Davis, Willie	7,495
Gilliam, Jim	7,119
Hodges, Gil	6,881
Snider, Duke	6,640
Furillo, Carl	6,378
Wills, Maury	6,156
Robinson, Jackie	4,877
Johnston, Jimmy	4,841

RUNS

Reese, Pee Wee	1,338
Wheat, Zack	1,255
Snider, Duke	1,199
Gilliam, Jim	1,163
Hodges, Gil	1,088
Davis, Willie	1,004
Robinson, Jackie	947
Furillo, Carl	895
Griffin, Mike	882
Wills, Maury	876

HITS

Wheat, Zack	2,804
Reese, Pee Wee	2,170
Davis, Willie	2,091
Snider, Duke	1,995
Furillo, Carl	1,910
Gilliam, Jim	1,889
Hodges, Gil	1,884
Wills, Maury	1,732
Robinson, Jackie	1,518
Johnston, Jimmy	1,440

RUNS BATTED IN

Snider, Duke	1,271
Hodges, Gil	1,254
Wheat, Zack	1,223
Furillo, Carl	1,058
Reese, Pee Wee	885
Campanella, Roy	856
Davis, Willie	849
Robinson, Jackie	734
Walker, Dixie	725
Garvey, Steve	626

STOLEN BASES

Wills, Maury	490
Davis, Willie	335
Lopes, Davey	331
Reese, Pee Wee	232
Sheckard, Jimmy	214
Gilliam, Jim	203
Wheat, Zack	203
Robinson, Jackie	197
Daubert, Jake	187
Cutshaw, George	166

DOUBLES

Wheat, Zack	464
Snider, Duke	343
Reese, Pee Wee	330
Furillo, Carl	324
Davis, Willie	321
Gilliam, Jim	304
Hodges, Gil	294
Walker, Dixie	274
Robinson, Jackie	273
Herman, Babe	232

TRIPLES

Wheat, Zack	171
Davis, Willie	110
Myers, Hy	97
Daubert, Jake	87
Snider, Duke	82
Hummel, John	82
Reese, Pee Wee	80
Sheckard, Jimmy	76
Daly, Tom	76
Johnston, Jimmy	73

HOME RUNS

Snider, Duke	389
Hodges, Gil	361
Campanella, Roy	242
Furillo, Carl	192
Davis, Willie	154
Camilli, Dolf	139
Robinson, Jackie	137
Cey, Ron	135
Garvey, Steve	131
Wheat, Zack	131

TOTAL BASES

Wheat, Zack	4,003
Snider, Duke	3,669
Hodges, Gil	3,357
Davis, Willie	3,094
Reese, Pee Wee	3,038
Furillo, Carl	2,922
Gilliam, Jim	2,530
Robinson, Jackie	2,310
Campanella, Roy	2,101
Wills, Maury	2,045

EXTRA BASE HITS

Snider, Duke	814
Wheat, Zack	766
Hodges, Gil	703
Davis, Willie	585
Furillo, Carl	572
Reese, Pee Wee	536
Robinson, Jackie	464
Gilliam, Jim	440
Campanella, Roy	438
Herman, Babe	410

BATTING PERCENTAGE

Keeler, Willie	.360
Herman, Babe	.339
Fournier, Jack	.337
Wheat, Zack	.317
Phelps, Babe	.315
Jones, Fielder	.314
Mota, Manny	.313
Robinson, Jackie	.311
Walker, Dixie	.311
Griffin, Mike	.308

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Steve Garvey is the only Dodger ever to have three consecutive 200-hit seasons and four 200-hit seasons lifetime. Garvey collected 200 hits in 1974, 210 in 1975 and 200 in 1976 for the consecutive mark and 202 in 1978 for the fourth time in his career. Zack Wheat is the only other Dodger ever to have three 200-hit seasons. Wheat did it in 1922, 1924 and 1925.

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Pitching

WINS

Drysdale, Don	209
Sutton, Don	205
Vance, Dazzy	190
Kennedy, Brickyard	176
Koufax, Sandy	165
Grimes, Burleigh	158
Osteen, Claude	147
Podres, Johnny	136
Rucker, Nap	135
Newcombe, Don	123

LOSSES

Drysdale, Don	166
Sutton, Don	155
Kennedy, Brickyard	149
Rucker, Nap	136
Vance, Dazzy	131
Osteen, Claude	126
Grimes, Burleigh	121
Podres, Johnny	104
Mungo, Van Lingle	99
Clark, Watty	88

GAMES

Drysdale, Don	518
Brewer, Jim	474
Sutton, Don	469
Perranoski, Ron	457
Labine, Clem	425
Koufax, Sandy	397
Kennedy, Brickyard	381
Vance, Dazzy	378
Podres, Johnny	366
Hough, Charlie	340

GAMES STARTED

Drysdale, Don	465
Sutton, Don	454
Osteen, Claude	335
Kennedy, Brickyard	332
Vance, Dazzy	326
Koufax, Sandy	314
Podres, Johnny	310
Grimes, Burleigh	285
Rucker, Nap	273
Newcombe, Don	230

STRIKEOUTS

Drysdale, Don	2,486
Koufax, Sandy	2,396
Sutton, Don	2,378
Vance, Dazzy	1,918
Podres, Johnny	1,331
Rucker, Nap	1,217
Osteen, Claude	1,162
Mungo, Van Lingle	1,031
Singer, Bill	989
Erskine, Carl	981

SAVES

Brewer, Jim	125
Perranoski, Ron	101
Labine, Clem	83
Hough, Charlie	59
Casey, Hugh	50
Roebuck, Ed	43
Marshall, Mike	42
Hughes, Jim	39
Sherry, Larry	39
Regan, Phil	27

COMPLETE GAMES

Kennedy, Brickyard	279
Vance, Dazzy	212
Grimes, Burleigh	205
Rucker, Nap	186
Drysdale, Don	167
Pfeffer, Jeff	157
Sutton, Don	146
Koufax, Sandy	137
Stein, Ed	136
McIntire, Harry	119

INNINGS PITCHED

Drysdale, Don	3,432
Sutton, Don	3,290
Kennedy, Brickyard	2,857
Vance, Dazzy	2,758
Grimes, Burleigh	2,426
Osteen, Claude	2,397
Rucker, Nap	2,375
Koufax, Sandy	2,324
Podres, Johnny	2,030
Pfeffer, Jeff	1,748

HITS

Kennedy, Brickyard	3,102
Drysdale, Don	3,084
Sutton, Don	2,836
Vance, Dazzy	2,579
Grimes, Burleigh	2,547
Osteen, Claude	2,350
Rucker, Nap	2,089
Podres, Johnny	2,009
Koufax, Sandy	1,754
Erskine, Carl	1,637

WALKS

Kennedy, Brickyard	1,128
Sutton, Don	858
Drysdale, Don	855
Koufax, Sandy	817
Vance, Dazzy	764
Grimes, Burleigh	744
Rucker, Nap	701
Mungo, Van Lingle	697
Podres, Johnny	670
Erskine, Carl	646

SHUTOUTS

Drysdale, Don	49
Sutton, Don	49
Koufax, Sandy	40
Rucker, Nap	38
Osteen, Claude	34
Vance, Dazzy	30
Pfeffer, Jeff	25
Podres, Johnny	23
Newcombe, Don	22
Grimes, Burleigh	20

EARNED RUN AVERAGE (2,000 or more innings)

Koufax, Sandy	2.76
Drysdale, Don	2.95
Sutton, Don	3.08
Osteen, Claude	3.09
Vance, Dazzy	3.17
Grimes, Burleigh	3.46
Podres, Johnny	3.66

Dodgers Historical Uniform Numbers

Only five uniform numbers have been retired in Dodger history. The five numbers and the players are: 32—Sandy Koufax, 39—Roy Campanella, 42—Jackie Robinson, 24—Walt Alston, 19—Jim Gilliam

The numbers of Koufax, Campanella and Robinson were retired on June 4, 1972 on Oldtimers Day at Dodger Stadium. Alston's number was retired on Oldtimers Day in 1977 on June 5. Gilliam's number was retired on Oct. 10, 1978.

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

Davis, Willie	1,952
Wills, Maury	1,593
Fairly, Ron	1,306
Parker, Wes	1,288
Russell, Bill	1,262
Roseboro, John	1,254
Gilliam, Jim	1,210
Garvey, Steve	1,130
Crawford, Willie	989
Cey, Ron	939

AT BATS

Davis, Willie	7,495
Wills, Maury	6,156
Russell, Bill	4,368
Garvey, Steve	4,181
Gilliam, Jim	4,158
Parker, Wes	4,157
Roseboro, John	3,951
Fairly, Ron	3,880
Lopes, Davey	3,241
Lefebvre, Jim	3,014

RUNS

Davis, Willie	1,004
Wills, Maury	876
Gilliam, Jim	630
Garvey, Steve	553
Parker, Wes	548
Lopes, Davey	536
Fairly, Ron	491
Russell, Bill	490
Cey, Ron	453
Crawford, Willie	437

HITS

Davis, Willie	2,091
Wills, Maury	1,732
Garvey, Steve	1,266
Russell, Bill	1,157
Parker, Wes	1,110
Gilliam, Jim	1,084
Fairly, Ron	1,010
Roseboro, John	999
Davis, Tommy	912
Cey, Ron	870

RUNS BATTED IN

Davis, Willie	849
Garvey, Steve	626
Cey, Ron	555
Fairly, Ron	541
Parker, Wes	470
Roseboro, John	465
Davis, Tommy	465
Lefebvre, Jim	404
Russell, Bill	389
Howard, Frank	382

STOLEN BASES

Wills, Maury	490
Davis, Willie	335
Lopes, Davey	331
Gilliam, Jim	112
Russell, Bill	108
Buckner, Bill	93
Davis, Tommy	65
Garvey, Steve	60
Parker, Wes	60
Roseboro, John	59

DOUBLES

Davis, Willie	321
Garvey, Steve	216
Parker, Wes	194
Gilliam, Jim	176
Russell, Bill	173
Fairly, Ron	168
Roseboro, John	160
Wills, Maury	150
Cey, Ron	140
Lefebvre, Jim	126
Crawford, Willie	125

TRIPLES

Davis, Willie	110
Wills, Maury	56
Roseboro, John	44
Russell, Bill	44
Parker, Wes	32
Garvey, Steve	31
Lopes, Davey	30
Crawford, Willie	29
Gilliam, Jim	26
Moon, Wally	24

HOME RUNS

Davis, Willie	154
Cey, Ron	135
Garvey, Steve	131
Howard, Frank	123
Fairly, Ron	90
Roseboro, John	90
Davis, Tommy	86
Crawford, Willie	74
Lefebvre, Jim	74
Snider, Duke	73

TOTAL BASES

Davis, Willie	3,094
Wills, Maury	2,045
Garvey, Steve	1,937
Parker, Wes	1,560
Roseboro, John	1,517
Russell, Bill	1,514
Fairly, Ron	1,492
Gilliam, Jim	1,405
Cey, Ron	1,348
Davis, Tommy	1,323

EXTRA BASE HITS

Davis, Willie	585
Garvey, Steve	378
Roseboro, John	294
Parker, Wes	290
Cey, Ron	289
Fairly, Ron	280
Russell, Bill	249
Gilliam, Jim	233
Crawford, Willie	228
Lefebvre, Jim	218

BATTING PERCENTAGE

Mota, Manny	.313
Davis, Tommy	.304
Garvey, Steve	.303
Buckner, Bill	.289
Moon, Wally	.286
Wills, Maury	.281
Davis, Willie	.279
Crawford, Willie	.268
Lopes, Davey	.268
Parker, Wes	.267
Russell, Bill	.265
Cey, Ron	.263

DOUBLE FIGURES IN HOME RUNS

Two Dodger teams have had eight men in double figures in home runs—the 1961 and the 1953 Dodgers. The National and American League record is nine men. The 1961 Dodgers to do it were John Roseboro (18), Wally Moon (17), Duke Snider (16), Frank Howard (15), Tommy Davis (15), Willie Davis (12), Charlie Neal (10) and Ron Fairly (10). The 1953 Dodgers to do it were Duke Snider (42), Roy Campanella (41), Gil Hodges (31), Carl Furillo (21), Pee Wee Reese (13), Jackie Robinson (12), Wayne Belardi (11) and Billy Cox (10).

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Pitching

WINS

Sutton, Don	205
Drysdale, Don	187
Koufax, Sandy	156
Osteen, Claude	147
Podres, Johnny	95
John, Tommy	87
Rau, Doug	79
Singer, Bill	69
Brewer, Jim	64
Hooton, Burt	60

LOSSES

Sutton, Don	155
Drysdale, Don	152
Osteen, Claude	126
Koufax, Sandy	77
Singer, Bill	76
Podres, Johnny	74
Rau, Doug	53
Brewer, Jim	53
Williams, Stan	46
John, Tommy	42

GAMES

Brewer, Jim	474
Sutton, Don	469
Drysdale, Don	459
Perranoski, Ron	457
Hough, Charlie	340
Osteen, Claude	339
Koufax, Sandy	335
Miller, Bob	275
Podres, Johnny	246
Sherry, Larry	232

GAMES STARTED

Sutton, Don	454
Drysdale, Don	424
Osteen, Claude	335
Koufax, Sandy	286
Podres, Johnny	220
Singer, Bill	179
John, Tommy	174
Rau, Doug	173
Williams, Stan	129
Downing, Al	119

STRIKEOUTS

Sutton, Don	2,378
Drysdale, Don	2,283
Koufax, Sandy	2,214
Osteen, Claude	1,162
Singer, Bill	987
Podres, Johnny	947
Brewer, Jim	672
Rau, Doug	666
Williams, Stan	657
Messersmith, Andy	611

SAVES

Brewer, Jim	125
Perranoski, Ron	101
Hough, Charlie	59
Marshall, Mike	42
Sherry, Larry	39
Regan, Phil	27
Labine, Clem	25
Roebuck, Ed	24
Miller, Bob	24
Forster, Terry	22

COMPLETE GAMES

Drysdale, Don	156
Sutton, Don	146
Koufax, Sandy	133
Osteen, Claude	100
Singer, Bill	52
Podres, Johnny	50
Messersmith, Andy	42
John, Tommy	37
Hooton, Burt	36
Rau, Doug	32
Downing, Al	25

INNINGS PITCHED

Sutton, Don	3,290
Drysdale, Don	3,112
Osteen, Claude	2,397
Koufax, Sandy	2,120
Podres, Johnny	1,408
Singer, Bill	1,274
John, Tommy	1,198
Rau, Doug	1,195
Hooton, Burt	910
Williams, Stan	872

HITS

Sutton, Don	2,836
Drysdale, Don	2,792
Osteen, Claude	2,350
Koufax, Sandy	1,572
Podres, Johnny	1,408
Rau, Doug	1,172
John, Tommy	1,169
Singer, Bill	1,099
Williams, Stan	760
Downing, Al	749

WALKS

Sutton, Don	858
Drysdale, Don	763
Koufax, Sandy	709
Osteen, Claude	568
Podres, Johnny	452
Williams, Stan	429
Singer, Bill	392
Rau, Doug	356
Brewer, Jim	298
John, Tommy	296

SHUTOUTS

Sutton, Don	49
Drysdale, Don	45
Koufax, Sandy	38
Osteen, Claude	34
Singer, Bill	18
Hooton, Burt	13
Messersmith, Andy	13
Podres, Johnny	12
Downing, Al	12
John, Tommy	11

EARNED RUN AVERAGE (900 or more innings)

Koufax, Sandy	2.64
John, Tommy	2.97
Drysdale, Don	2.98
Singer, Bill	3.03
Sutton, Don	3.08
Osteen, Claude	3.09
Rau, Doug	3.26
Podres, Johnny	3.66

THREE HOMERS IN A GAME BY OPPONENT AT DODGER STADIUM

The Dodgers have allowed three homers in a game to an opponent three times in the history of Dodger Stadium. Dave Kingman has accomplished it twice and Willie Stargell of the Pittsburgh Pirates did it the other. Stargell was the first to do it on June 24, 1965 as he drove in seven runs. Kingman did it with the New York Mets on June 4, 1976 and drove in eight runs. He repeated with the Chicago Cubs on May 14, 1978 and also drove in eight runs.

AWARD-WINNING DODGERS

BATTING CHAMPIONS (10)
Jake Daubert - 1913 (.350)
Jake Daubert - 1914 (.329)
Zack Wheat - 1918 (.335)
Lefty O'Doul - 1932 (.368)
Pete Reiser - 1941 (.343)
Dixie Walker - 1944 (.357)
Jackie Robinson - 1949 (.342)
Carl Furillo - 1953 (.344)
Tommy Davis - 1962 (.346)
Tommy Davis - 1963 (.326)

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)
Henry Myers, 1919 (72)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (120)
Dixie Walker, 1945 (124)
Roy Campanella, 1953 (142)
Duke Snider, 1955 (136)
Tommy Davis, 1962 (153)

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (7)
Jackie Robinson, 1947
Don Newcombe, 1949
Joe Black, 1952
Jim Gilliam, 1953
Frank Howard, 1960
Jim Lefebvre, 1965
Ted Sizemore, 1969

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (7)
Jim Sheckard, 1903 (9)
Harry Lumley, 1904 (9)
Tim Jordan, 1906 (12)
Tim Jordan, 1908 (12)
Jack Fournier, 1924 (27)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (34)
Duke Snider, 1956 (43)

STOLEN BASE CHAMPIONS (15)
Jim Sheckard, 1903 (67)**
Pete Reiser, 1942 (20)
Arky Vaughan, 1943 (20)
Pete Reiser, 1946 (34)
Jackie Robinson, 1947 (29)
Jackie Robinson, 1949 (37)
Pee Wee Reese, 1952 (30)
Maury Wills, 1960 (50)
Maury Wills, 1961 (35)
Maury Wills, 1962 (104)
Maury Wills, 1963 (40)
Maury Wills, 1964 (53)
Maury Wills, 1965 (94)
Davey Lopes, 1975 (77)
Davey Lopes, 1976 (63)

CY YOUNG AWARD (6)
Don Newcombe, 1956
Don Drysdale, 1962
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Sandy Koufax, 1965
Sandy Koufax, 1966
Mike Marshall, 1974

ERA CHAMPIONS (9)
Dazzy Vance, 924 (2.16)
Dazzy Vance, 928 (2.09)
Dazzy Vance, 930 (2.61)
Johnny Podres 1957 (2.66)
Sandy Koufax, 1962 (2.54)
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (1.88)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (1.74)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (2.04)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (1.73)

PERCENTAGE LEADERS* (17)
Joe McGinnity, 1900 (29-9-.763)
Burleigh Grimes, 1920 (23-11-.676)
Fred Fitzsimmons, 1940 (16-2-.889)
Larry French, 1942 (15-4-.789)
Preacher Roe, 949 (15-6-.714)
Preacher Roe, 951 (22-3-.880)
Carl Erskine, 1953 (20-6-.769)
Don Newcombe, 1955 (20-5-.800)
Don Newcombe, 1956 (27-7-.794)
Johnny Podres 1961 (18-5-.783)
Ron Perranoski 1963 (16-3-.842)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (19-5-.792)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (26-8-.765)
Phil Regan, 1966 (14-1-.933)
Tommy John, 973 (16-7-.696)
Tommy John, 974 (13-3-.813)
Rick Rhoden, 1976 (12-3-.800)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (11)
Jake Daubert, 1913
Dazzy Vance, 924
Dolph Camilli, 1941
Jackie Robinson, 1949
Roy Campanella, 1951
Roy Campanella, 1953
Roy Campanella, 1955
Don Newcombe, 1956
Maury Wills, 1962
Sandy Koufax, 1963
Steve Garvey, 1974

STRIKEOUT CHAMPIONS (17)
Burleigh Grimes, 1921 (136)
Dazzy Vance, 922 (134)
Dazzy Vance, 923 (197)
Dazzy Vance, 924 (262)
Dazzy Vance, 925 (221)
Dazzy Vance, 926 (140)
Dazzy Vance, 927 (184)
Dazzy Vance, 928 (200)
Van Mungo, 1936 (238)
Don Newcombe, 1951 (164)**
Don Drysdale, 1959 (242)
Don Drysdale, 1960 (246)
Sandy Koufax, 1961 (269)
Don Drysdale, 1962 (232)
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (306)
Sandy Koufax, 1965 (382)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (317)

PLAYER OF THE DECADE (1)
Sandy Koufax, (1960-69)

*Among Pitchers with 15 or more decisions

**Tied for League Lead

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Gil Hodges holds the Dodger record for most home runs in a game of four set Aug. 31, 1950. This ties the Major League record held by nine other players. Other Dodgers who have hit three home runs in a game are:

Jacques Fournier—July 13, 1926
Gene Hermanski—Aug. 5, 1948
Duke Snider—May 30, 1950
Roy Campanella—Aug. 26, 1950
Tom Brown—Sept. 18, 1950
Duke Snider—June 1, 1955
Don Demeter—April 21, 1959
Jimmy Wynn—May 11, 1974
Davey Lopes—Aug. 20, 1974

DODGER CHAMPIONS

RUNS SCORED (7)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (117)
Arky Vaughan, 1943 (112)
Eddie Stanky, 1945 (128)
Pee Wee Reese, 1949 (132)
Duke Snider, 1953 (132)
Duke Snider, 1954 (120)**
Duke Snider, 1955 (126)

HIT LEADERS (5)
William Keeler, 1900 (208)
Ivy Olson, 1919 (164)
Duke Snider, 1950 (199)
Tommy Davis, 1962 (230)
Steve Garvey, 1978 (202)

ONE-BASE HIT LEADERS (10)
William Keeler, 1900 (179)
Jake Daubert, 1911 (146)**
Jake Daubert, 1913 (152)
Ivy Olson, 1919 (140)
Zack Wheat, 1924 (149)
Milt Stock, 1925 (164)
Frank O'Doul, 1932 (158)
Maury Wills, 1962 (150)**
Maury Wills, 1962 (179)
Maury Wills, 1965 (165)

TWO-BASE HIT LEADERS (4)
Carlisle Smith, 1913 (40)
John Frederick, 1929 (52)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (39)**
Wes Parker, 1970 (47)

THREE-BASE HIT LEADERS (14)
Jim Sheckard, 1901 (21)
Harry Lumley, 1904 (18)
Whitey Alperman, 1907 (16)**
Jake Daubert, 1918 (15)
Henry Myers, 1919 (14)**
Henry Myers, 1920 (22)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (17)
Luis Olmo, 1945 (13)
Jim Gilliam, 1953 (17)
Wally Moon, 1959 (11)**
Charlie Neal, 1959 (11)**
Willie Davis, 1962 (10)**
Maury Wills, 1962 (10)**
Willie Davis, 1970 (16)

TOTAL BASE LEADERS (6)
Zack Wheat, 1916 (262)
Henry Myers, 1919 (223)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (299)
Duke Snider, 1950 (343)
Duke Snider, 1953 (370)
Duke Snider, 1954 (378)

BASE ON BALLS LEADERS (10)
Jack Fournier, 1925 (86)
Dolph Camilli, 1938 (119)
Dolph Camilli, 1939 (110)
August Galan, 1943 (103)
August Galan, 1944 (101)
Eddie Stanky, 1945 (148)
Eddie Stanky, 1946 (137)
Pee Wee Reese, 1947 (104)**
Duke Snider, 1946 (99)
Jim Gilliam, 1959 (96)

STRIKEOUT LEADERS (9)
John Hummell, 1910 (81)
Robert Coulson, 1911 (78)**
Hack Wilson, 1932 (85)
Dolph Camilli, 1939 (107)
Dolph Camilli, 1941 (115)
Duke Snider, 1949 (92)
Gil Hodges, 1951 (99)
Duke Snider, 1954 (96)
Duke Snider, 1957 (104)

SLUGGING LEADERS (7)
Jim Sheckard, 1901 (.536)
Harry Lumley, 1906 (.477)
Zack Wheat, 1916 (.461)
Henry Myers, 1919 (.436)
Pete Reiser, 1941 (.558)
Duke Snider, 1953 (.627)
Duke Snider, 1956 (.598)

SHUTOUT LEADERS (20)
Nap Rucker, 1912 (6)
Clarence Mitchell, 1921 (3)**
Dazzy Vance, 1922 (6)
Dazzy Vance, 1925 (4)**
Dazzy Vance, 1928 (4)**
Douglas McWeeney, 1928 (4)**
Dazzy Vance, 1930 (4)**
Van Lingle Mungo, 1935 (4)**
J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1940 (5)**
J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1941 (7)
Don Newcombe, 1949 (5)**
Johnny Podres, 1957 (6)
Roger Craig, 1959 (4)**
Don Drysdale, 1959 (4)**
Sandy Koufax, 1963 (11)
Sandy Koufax, 1964 (7)
Sandy Koufax, 1966 (5)**
Al Downing, 1971 (5)**
Don Sutton, 1972 (9)
Andy Messersmith, 1975 (7)

L.A. DODGER GAME LEADERS BY POSITION

1st Base

1.	Wes Parker	1108
2.	Steve Garvey	879
3.	Ron Fairly	557
4.	Gil Hodges	427
5.	Norm Larker	295

2nd Base

1.	Davey Lopes	803
2.	Jim Lefebvre	613
3.	Charles Neal	523
4.	Jim Gilliam	405
5.	Ted Sizemore	275

3rd Base

1.	Ron Cey	928
2.	Jim Gilliam	761
3.	Jim Lefebvre	211
4.	Steve Garvey	191
5.	Bill Sudakis	185

Shortstop

1.	Maury Wills	1497
2.	Bill Russell	990
3.	Don Zimmer	203
4.	Zoila Versalles	119
5.	Rick Auerbach	112

Outfield

1.	Willie Davis	1906
2.	Willie Crawford	823
3.	Ron Fairly	738
4.	Tommy Davis	691
5.	Wally Moon	581

Pitcher

1.	Jim Brewer	474
2.	Don Sutton	469
3.	Don Drysdale	459
4.	Ron Perranoski	457
5.	Claude Osteen	339

Catcher

1.	John Roseboro	1199
2.	Steve Yeager	642
3.	Tom Haller	444
4.	Joe Ferguson	363
5.	Jeff Torborg	350

All-time Dodger Leaders

1st Base —
Gil Hodges 1851
2nd Base —
Jim Gilliam 1046
3rd Base —Ron Cey .. 928
Shortstop —
Pee Wee Reese 2016
Outfield —
Zack Wheat 2288
Catcher —
John Roseboro 1199
Pitcher —
Don Drysdale 518

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES STATISTICS

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	HP	SO	SB	CS
Baker	.467	4	15	1	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Cey	.313	4	16	4	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ferguson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Garvey	.389	4	18	6	7	22	1	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Grote	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacy	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopes	.389	4	18	3	7	16	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Monday	.200	3	10	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Mota	1.000	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Russell	.412	4	17	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Smith	.188	4	16	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Yeager	.231	4	13	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	0
Forster	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooton	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hough	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rau	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rautzhan	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhoden	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Welch	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	**.286**	**4**	**147**	**21**	**42**	**80**	**8**	**3**	**8**	**21**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**22**	**2**	**1**

Errors: 3 Double Plays: 4 Left on base: 28

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	HB	SO
Forster	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hooton	7.20	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	0	4	4	0	0	5
Hough	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
John	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	9	4	0	0	0	2	0	4
Rau	3.60	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	2	2	2	0	1
Rautzhan	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
Rhoden	2.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	3
Sutton	6.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	1	7	4	2	0	0
Welch	2.25	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Totals	**3.41**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**37**	**35**	**5**	**17**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**21**

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	HP	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.182	3	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bowa	.333	4	18	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Cardenal	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Foote	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hebner	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luzinski	.375	4	16	3	6	14	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Maddox	.263	4	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Martin	.222	4	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McBride	.222	3	9	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McCarver	.000	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Morrison	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schmidt	.200	4	15	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1
Sizemore	.385	4	13	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brusstar	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carlton	.500	1	4	2	2	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christenson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Eastwick	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lerch	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGraw	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruthven	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	**.250**	**4**	**140**	**17**	**35**	**57**	**3**	**2**	**5**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**21**	**0**	**1**

Errors: 4 Double Plays: 4 Left on base: 24

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	HB	SO
Brusstar	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Carlton	4.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	9	8	1	4	4	2	0	8
Christenson	13.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	2	7	6	1	0	3
Eastwick	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1
Lerch	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	2	3	3	0	0	0
McGraw	1.50	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	5.2	3	1	2	1	5	0	5
Reed	2.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	1	0	0	2
Ruthven	5.40	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	1	3	3	0	0	3
Totals	4.62	1	3	4	4	1	3	0	0	36.2	42	8	21	19	9	1	22

1978 WORLD SERIES

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TBB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	PO	A	E	PCT.
Baker	.238	6	21	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	1.000
Cey	.286	6	21	2	6	0	0	1	4	3	0	3	0	0	2	12	0	1.000
Davalillo	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ferguson	.500	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	1	.917
Garvey	.208	6	24	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	58	3	1	.984
Grote	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1.000
Lacy	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lopes	.308	6	26	7	8	0	0	3	7	2	0	1	3	0	10	19	1	.967
Martinez							Did not play											
Monday	.154	5	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	1.000
Mota	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
North	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1.000
Oates	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1.000
Russell	.423	6	26	1	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	2	11	20	3	.912
Smith	.200	6	25	3	5	0	0	1	5	2	0	6	0	1	11	1	1	.923
Yeager	.231	5	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	23	2	0	1.000
Forster	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000
Hooton	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Hough	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
John	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1.000
Rau	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000
Rautzhan	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sutton	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Welch	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	.261	6	199	23	52	8	0	6	22	20	0	31	5	4	158	64	7	.969

Passed Balls — Yeager, Oates

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	TBB	IBB	SO	HP
Forster	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	1
Hooton	6.48	1	1	2	2	0	0	8.1	13	7	6	0	3	1	6	1
Hough	8.43	0	0	2	0	0	0	5.1	10	5	5	0	2	0	5	0
John	3.07	1	0	2	2	0	0	14.2	14	8	5	1	4	0	6	0
Rau	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Rautzhan	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Rhoden						Did not pitch										
Sutton	7.50	0	2	2	2	0	0	12.0	17	10	10	1	4	0	8	0
Welch	6.23	0	1	3	0	0	1	4.1	4	3	3	1	2	0	6	0
TOTALS	5.47	2	4	6	6	0	1	52.2	68	36	32	3	16	1	40	2

Wild Pitches — Hooton, Hough, Sutton

NEW YORK YANKEES

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TBB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	PO	A	E	PCT.
Blair	.375	6	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	1.000
Chambliss	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	1.000
Dent	.417	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	8	16	2	.923
Doyle	.438	6	16	4	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	1.000
Heath	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Jackson	.331	6	23	2	9	1	0	2	8	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Johnson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Johnstone	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Munson	.320	6	25	5	8	3	0	0	7	3	0	7	1	0	33	5	0	1.000
Nettles	.150	6	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	8	18	0	1.000
Piniella	.280	6	25	3	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	14	1	0	1.000
Rivers	.333	5	18	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	7	0	0	1.000
Spencer	.167	4	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	23	2	0	1.000
Stanley	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	1.000
Thomasson	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1.000
White	.333	6	24	9	8	0	0	1	4	4	0	5	2	0	15	0	0	1.000
Beattie	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.000
Clay	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Figueroa	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gossage	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Guidry	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1.000
Hunter	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1.000
Lindblad	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Tidrow	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	.306	6	222	36	68	8	0	3	34	16	1	40	5	2	159	53	2	.991

SH—White HBP—Jackson (2)

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	TBB	IBB	SO	HP
Beattie	2.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	9.0	9	2	2	0	4	0	8	0
Clay	11.57	0	0	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	3	1	2	0	2	0
Figueroa	8.10	0	1	2	2	0	0	6.2	9	6	6	3	5	0	2	0
Gossage	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
Guidry	1.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	9.0	8	1	1	0	7	0	4	0
Hunter	4.15	1	1	2	2	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	2	1	0	5	0
Lindblad	11.57	0	0	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0
Lyle						Did not pitch										
Tidrow	1.93	0	0	2	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	5	0
TOTALS	3.74	4	2	6	6	2	0	53.0	52	23	22	6	20	0	31	0

Wild Pitch—Clay

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1974	1	Oct. 5	Pitt.	Dodgers 3, Pirates 0	Sutton	Reuss	40,638
	2	Oct. 6	Pitt.	Dodgers 5, Pirates 2	Messersmith	Giusti	49,247
	3	Oct. 8	LA	Pirates 7, Dodgers 0	Kison	Rau	55,953
	4	Oct. 9	LA	Dodgers 12, Pirates 1	Sutton	Reuss	54,424
1977	1	Oct. 4	LA	Phillies 7, Dodgers 5	Garber	Sosa	55,968
	2	Oct. 5	LA	Dodgers 7, Phillies 1,	Sutton	Lonborg	55,973
	3	Oct. 7	Phil.	Dodgers 6, Phillies 5	Rautzhan	Garber	63,719
	4	Oct. 8	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 1	John	Carlton	64,924
1978	1	Oct. 4	Phil.	Dodgers 9, Phillies 5	Welch	Christenson	63,460
	2	Oct. 5	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 0	John	Ruthven	60,642
	3	Oct. 6	LA	Phillies 9, Dodgers 4	Carlton	Sutton	55,043
	4	Oct. 7	LA	Dodgers 4, Phillies 3 (10)	Forster	McGraw	55,124

WORLD SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1916	1	10-7	Bos	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 5	Shore	Marquard	36,117
	2	10-9	Bos	Red Sox 2, Dodgers 1 (14)	Ruth	Smith	41,373
	3	10-10	Brk	Dodgers 4, Red Sox 3	Coombs	Mays	21,087
	4	10-11	Brk	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 2	Leonard	Marquard	21,662
	5	10-12	Bos	Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1	Shore	Pfeffer	42,620
1920	1	10-5	Brk	Indians 3, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Marquard	23,573
	2	10-6	Brk	Dodgers 3, Indians 0	Grimes	Bagby	22,559
	3	10-7	Brk	Dodgers 2, Indians 1	S. Smith	Caldwell	25,088
	4	10-9	Cle	Indians 5, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Cadore	25,734
	5	10-10	Cle	Indians 8, Dodgers 1	Bagby	Grimes	26,884
	6	10-11	Cle	Indians 1, Dodgers 0	Mails	S. Smith	27,194
	7	10-12	Cle	Indians 3, Dodgers 0	Coveleski	Grimes	27,525
1941	1	10-1	NY	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Ruffing	Davis	68,540
	2	10-2	NY	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Wyatt	Chandler	66,248
	3	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Russo	Casey	33,100
	4	10-5	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 4	Murphy	Casey	33,813
	5	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 1	Bonham	Wyatt	34,072
1947	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Shea	Branca	73,365
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 10, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Lombardi	69,865
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 9, Yankees 8	Casey	Newsom	33,098
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Casey	Bevens	33,443
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Shea	Barney	34,379
	6	10-5	NY	Dodgers 8, Yankees 6	Branca	Page	74,065
	7	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 2	Page	Gregg	71,548
1949	1	10-5	NY	Yankees 1, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Newcombe	66,230
	2	10-6	NY	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Roe	Raschi	70,053
	3	10-7	Brk	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Page	Branca	32,788
	4	10-8	Brk	Yankees 6, Dodgers 4	Lopat	Newcombe	33,934
	5	10-9	Brk	Yankees 10, Dodgers 6	Raschi	Barney	33,711
1952	1	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 4, Yankees 2	Black	Reynolds	34,861
	2	10-2	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 1	Raschi	Erskine	33,792
	3	10-3	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Roe	Lopat	66,698
	4	10-4	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Black	71,787
	5	10-5	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 5 (11)	Erskine	Sain	70,536
	6	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Raschi	Loes	33,195
1953	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 9, Dodgers 5	Sain	Labine	69,374
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Lopat	Roe	66,786
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Erskine	Raschi	35,270
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 7, Yankees 3	Loes	Ford	36,775
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 11, Dodgers 7	McDonald	Podres	36,775
	6	10-5	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Labine	62,370
1955	1	9-28	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 5	Ford	Newcombe	63,869
	2	9-29	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Bryne	Loes	64,707
	3	9-30	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 3	Podres	Turley	34,209
	4	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 5	Labine	Larsen	36,242
	5	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Craig	Grim	36,796
	6	10-3	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Ford	Spooner	64,022
	7	10-4	NY	Dodgers 2, Yankees 0	Podres	Byrne	62,465
1956	1	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 6, Yankees 3	Maglie	Ford	34,479
	2	10-5	Brk	Dodgers 13, Yankees 8	Bessent	Morgan	36,217
	3	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Ford	Craig	73,977
	4	10-7	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 2	Sturdivant	Erskine	69,705
	5	10-8	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Larsen	Maglie	64,519
	6	10-9	Brk	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0 (10)	Labine	Turley	33,224
	7	10-10	Brk	Yankees 9, Dodgers 0	Kucks	Newcombe	33,782
1959	1	10-1	Chi	White Sox 11, Dodgers 0	Wynn	Craig	48,013
	2	10-2	Chi	Dodgers 4, White Sox 3	Podres	Shaw	47,368
	3	10-4	LA	Dodgers 3, White Sox 1	Drysdale	Donovan	92,394
	4	10-5	LA	Dodgers 5, White Sox 4	Sherry	Staley	92,650
	5	10-6	LA	White Sox 1, Dodgers 0	Shaw	Koufax	92,706
	6	10-8	Chi	Dodgers 9, White Sox 3	Sherry	Wynn	47,653
1963	1	10-2	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 2	Koufax	Ford	69,000
	2	10-3	NY	Dodgers 4, Yankees 1	Podres	Downing	66,455
	3	10-5	LA	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Drysdale	Bouton	55,912
	4	10-6	LA	Dodgers 2, Yankees 1	Koufax	Ford	55,912

WORLD SERIES RESULTS (Continued)

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1965	1	10-6	Min	Twins 8, Dodgers 2	Grant	Drysdale	47,797
	2	10-7	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Kaat	Koufax	48,700
	3	10-9	LA	Dodgers 4, Twins 0	Osteen	Pascual	55,934
	4	10-10	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 2	Drysdale	Grant	55,920
	5	10-11	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	55,801
	6	10-13	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Grant	Osteen	49,578
	7	10-14	Min	Dodgers 2, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	50,596
1966	1	10-5	LA	Orioles 5, Dodgers 2	Drabowsky	Drysdale	55,941
	2	10-6	LA	Orioles 6, Dodgers 0	Palmer	Koufax	55,947
	3	10-8	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	Bunker	Osteen	54,445
	4	10-9	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	McNally	Drysdale	54,458
1974	1	10-12	LA	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Fingers	Messersmith	55,974
	2	10-13	LA	Dodgers 3, Athletics 2	Sutton	Blue	55,989
	3	10-15	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Downing	49,347
	4	10-16	Oak	Athletics 5, Dodgers 2	Holtzman	Messersmith	49,347
	5	10-17	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Odom	Marshall	49,347
1977	1	10-11	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (12)	Lyle	Rhoden	56,668
	2	10-12	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 1	Hooton	Hunter	56,691
	3	10-14	LA	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Torrez	John	55,992
	4	10-15	LA	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Guidry	Rau	55,995
	5	10-16	LA	Dodgers 10, Yankees 4	Sutton	Gullett	55,955
	6	10-18	NY	Yankees 8, Dodgers 4	Torrez	Hooton	56,407
1978	1	10-10	LA	Dodgers 11, Yankees 5	John	Figueroa	55,997
	2	10-11	LA	Dodgers 4, Yankees 3	Hooton	Hunter	55,982
	3	10-13	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Guidry	Sutton	56,447
	4	10-14	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (10)	Gossage	Welch	56,445
	5	10-15	NY	Yankees 12, Dodgers 2	Beattie	Hooton	56,448
	6	10-17	LA	Yankees 7, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Sutton	55,985

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP GAME SUMMARIES

Game 1 October 4

		R	H	E
LA	0 0 4 2 1 1 0 0 1	9	13	1
Phil	0 1 0 0 3 0 0 0 1	5	12	1

Hooton, WELCH (5); and Yeager;
CHRISTENSON, Brusstar (5), Eastwick (6), McGraw (7) and Boone.
HR: LA (4)-Garvey 2, Lopes, Yeager; Phil (1)-Martin.
T-2:37. A-63,460

Game 2 October 5

		R	H	E
LA	0 0 0 1 2 0 1 0 0	4	8	0
Phil	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	4	0

JOHN and Yeager;
RUTHVEN, Brusstar (5), Reed (7), McGraw (9) and Boone.
HR: LA (1)-Lopes.
T-2:06. A-60,642

Game 3 October 6

Phil	0 4 0 0 0 3 1 0 1	9	11	1
LA	0 1 2 0 0 0 0 1 0	4	8	2

CARLTON and McCarver;
SUTTON, Rautzhan (6), Hough (8) and Yeager.
HR: Phil (2)-Carlton, Luzinski; LA (1)-Garvey.
T-2:18. A-55,043.

Game 4 October 7

Phil	0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0-3	8	2
LA	0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 1-4	13	0

Lerch, Brusstar (6), Reed (7), McGRAW (9) and Boone; Rau, Rhoden (6), FORSTER (10) and Yeager, Grote (9).
HR: Phil (2)-Luzinski, McBride; LA (2)-Cey, Garvey
T-2:53. A-55,124.

1978 WORLD SERIES GAME SUMMARIES

GAME 1 at LOS ANGELES
Tuesday, October 10

NY	0 0 0 0 0 0 3 2 0	5	9	1
LA	0 3 0 3 1 0 3 1 x	11	15	2

FIGUEROA, Clay (2), Lindblad (5), Tidrow (7) and Munson; JOHN, Forster (8) and Yeager.
HR: New York (1)—Jackson; Los Angeles (3)—Baker, Lopes (2). T—2:48 A—55,997

GAME 2 at LOS ANGELES
Wednesday, October 11

NY	0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 0	3	11	0
LA	0 0 0 1 0 3 0 0 x	4	7	0

HUNTER, Gossage (7), and Munson; HOOTON, Forster (7), Welch (9) and Yeager.
HR: Los Angeles (1)—Cey. T—2:38 A—55,982

GAME 3 at NEW YORK
Friday, October 13

LA	0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	8	0
NY	1 1 0 0 0 0 3 0 x	5	10	1

SUTTON, Rautzhan (7), Hough (8) and Yeager, Grote; GUIDRY and Munson.
HR: New York (1)—White. T—2:27, A—56,447

GAME 4 at NEW YORK
Saturday, October 14

LA	0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0	3	6	1
NY	0 0 0 0 0 2 0 1 0 1	4	9	0

John, Forster (8), WELCH (8) and Yeager, Grote; Figueroa, Tidrow (6), GOSSAGE (9) and Munson
HR: Los Angeles (1)—Smith. T—3:17. A—56,445

GAME 5 at NEW YORK
Sunday, October 15

LA	1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	2	9	3
NY	0 0 4 3 0 0 4 1 x	12	18	0

HOOTON, Rautzhan (3), Hough (4) and Yeager, Oates; BEATTIE and Munson, Heath.
HR: none. T—2:56. A—56,448

GAME 6 at LOS ANGELES
Tuesday, October 17

NY	0 3 0 0 0 2 2 0 0	7	11	0
LA	1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	2	7	1

HUNTER, Gossage (8) and Munson; SUTTON, Welch (6), Rau (8) and Ferguson.
HR: New York (1)—Jackson; Los Angeles (1)—Lopes. T—2:34. A—55,985

LOS ANGELES DODGERS ORGANIZATION
CLUB & LEAGUE DIRECTORY
MINOR LEAGUE DEPARTMENT
LOS ANGELES DODGERS, INC.
1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500

WILLIAM P. SCHWEPPE
Vice-President
Minor League Operations

JANE BERGEN
Secretary

Instructors—
Chico Fernandez
Sandy Koufax
Ron Perranoski
Paul Popovich
Leo Posada

ALBUQUERQUE (DUKES)
(OWNERSHIP) (AAA)
PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE
William Sanchez, Jr., General Manager
Robert Gilmore, Business Manager
Del Crandall, Field Manager
ALBUQUERQUE BASEBALL CLUB
P.O. Box 26267
Albuquerque, NM 87125
Office Phone: (505) 243-1791
Park Phone (Alb. Sports Stadium):
243-1791

SAN ANTONIO (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (AA)
TEXAS LEAGUE
Wally Moon, President
Wally Joe Moon, General Manager
Don LeJohn, Field Manager
NUMBER NINE
P.O. Box 28268
San Antonio, TX 78228
Office Phone: (512) 434-9312
Park Phone: (V. J. Keefe)
(512) 434-9311

LODI (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (A)
CALIFORNIA LEAGUE
Ron Thomas, President
Danny Adams, General Manager
Stan Wasiak, Field Manager
LODI LIONS BASEBALL CLUB, INC.
P.O. Box 332
Lodi, CA 95240
Office Phone: (209) 369-8231

CLINTON (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (A)
MIDWEST LEAGUE
Wayne Jungjohann, President
Tim Sievers, General Manager
Dick McLaughlin, Field Manager
CLINTON BASEBALL CLUB, INC.
P.O. Box 789
Clinton, Iowa 52732
Office Phone: (319) 242-0727
Park Phone: Riverview Stadium
(319) 242-0727

LETHBRIDGE (DODGERS)
WORKING AGREEMENT (ROOKIE)
PIONEER LEAGUE
Reno Lizzi, President
Gail Henley, Field Manager
LETHBRIDGE BASEBALL, LTD.
Box 746
Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada T1J3Z6
Office Phone: (403) 329-3236
Park Phone: (Henderson Stadium)
329-3236

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
PRO BASEBALL LEAGUES
John Johnson, President
P.O. Box A
St. Petersburg, FL 33731
Office Phone: (813) 822-6937

William S. Cutler, President
PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE—
ALBUQUERQUE
2101 E. Broadway Road, Suite 35
Tempe, AZ 85282
(602) 967-7679

Carl Sawatski, President
TEXAS LEAGUE—SAN ANTONIO
P.O. Box 5240
Brady Station
Little Rock, AR 72205
(501) 661-9867

Emil (Bill) W. Wickert, President
CALIFORNIA LEAGUE—LODI
677 Santa Barbara Rd.
Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 526-3200

William K. Walters, President
MIDWEST LEAGUE—CLINTON
P.O. Box 444
Burlington, IA 52601
(319) 754-6458

Ralph Nelles, President
PIONEER LEAGUE—LETHBRIDGE
P.O. Box 570
Billings, MT 59103
(406) 248-3401

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM
Final 1978 Statistics

BATTING

Player	Team	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
Baez, Jesse	San Antonio	63	191	22	44	7	0	6	27	28	41	2	.230
	Lodi	34	113	26	29	6	1	3	16	26	21	1	.257
Bilardello, Dann	Lethbridge	42	133	21	33	8	1	2	20	9	17	0	.248
Bradley, Mark	San Antonio	92	277	49	56	14	1	3	30	60	75	25	.202
	Lodi	29	109	23	27	2	0	2	11	16	28	7	.248
Brown, Bobby	Lodi	93	283	66	84	20	4	12	53	53	67	3	.297
Burton, James	Clinton	25	74	13	20	5	1	0	6	8	4	7	.270
	Lethbridge	13	42	11	14	2	0	0	10	10	4	4	.333
Bush, John	Lethbridge	14	47	10	13	4	1	0	7	7	14	0	.277
	Victoria	30	94	19	20	5	0	1	13	19	29	6	.213
Collins, Terry	Albuquerque	72	217	29	60	9	4	1	22	21	20	4	.276
Craig, Dean	Clinton	91	268	47	71	10	2	2	31	49	38	10	.265
Del Vecchio, Jim	San Antonio	20	44	6	15	0	0	0	2	4	7	1	.341
Drake, Harold	Lodi	111	403	52	103	12	3	1	55	33	61	8	.256
Elliott, Mark	Clinton	110	350	42	91	14	1	3	38	36	30	2	.260
Fobbs, Larry	Lodi	58	200	38	62	11	4	4	31	36	21	14	.310
Foster, Doug	Clinton	88	260	41	68	9	3	6	37	50	64	13	.262
Fowlkes, Dave	Clinton	12	32	2	5	0	0	0	1	7	6	0	.156
Franjul, Miguel	Clinton	109	395	49	99	14	5	1	41	30	55	10	.251
Gandy, Chris	Lethbridge	60	221	41	66	17	2	3	33	20	50	5	.299
Gardner, Chuck	Lodi	34	78	14	15	0	0	0	4	3	9	1	.192
	San Antonio	31	94	9	15	0	0	0	6	5	19	1	.160
Garrison, Marv	Lodi	59	210	42	63	11	1	7	42	40	47	7	.300
	San Antonio	61	191	21	38	9	2	1	19	31	36	9	.199
Guerrero, Pedro	Albuquerque	134	492	92	166	28	4	14	116	58	69	17	.337
	Los Angeles	5	8	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.625
Gulden, Brad	Albuquerque	125	436	69	128	21	4	8	72	59	52	12	.294
	Los Angeles	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Hatcher, Mickey	San Antonio	83	334	60	111	12	6	8	62	18	30	12	.332
	Albuquerque	41	155	25	51	11	5	7	39	7	15	7	.329
Henry, Dan	Visalia	73	250	40	54	12	0	5	31	22	52	1	.216
Herbert, Joseph	Lethbridge	17	25	6	6	1	0	0	3	7	7	1	.240
Hernandez, Enzo	Albuquerque	111	368	57	97	11	1	0	36	58	28	6	.264
	Los Angeles	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hernandez, Leonardo	Clinton	122	444	65	123	21	4	17	73	19	66	5	.277
Holguin, Ernie	Lethbridge	23	35	7	7	0	0	0	2	15	9	2	.200
Howard, Mike	Clinton	95	294	53	85	15	2	2	29	31	49	22	.289
Jeansonne, Kevin	Clinton/ Waterloo	59	178	29	37	6	0	3	19	23	51	4	.208
Jones, Henry	Lodi	11	22	5	7	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	.318
Jones, Tim	Clinton	48	133	22	34	9	1	4	20	10	30	5	.256
Kaage, George	Lodi	108	371	57	113	18	3	5	61	46	56	4	.305
Kemp, Rod	Clinton	49	140	13	31	2	0	0	9	10	21	7	.221
Kittle, Ron	Clinton	13	35	2	5	2	1	0	4	1	14	1	.143
Kopjo, Jeff	Lethbridge	5	12	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	.167
Law, Rudy	Albuquerque	138	573	118	179	21	9	4	72	66	38	79	.312
	Los Angeles	11	12	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	.250
Le John, Don	Clinton	57	163	36	42	5	0	1	13	29	34	23	.258
Maldonado, Candy	Lethbridge	57	210	45	61	15	5	12	48	22	48	2	.290
Malkin, John	Lethbridge	28	73	12	27	5	0	3	15	9	10	0	.370
Maples, Steve	Lethbridge	17	31	5	6	1	1	0	2	7	12	1	.194
Marshall, Mike	Lethbridge	65	256	48	83	15	2	12	70	32	62	2	.324
Martinson, Evan	Clinton	107	346	37	93	14	2	9	47	34	54	2	.269
Meyers, Charlie	San Antonio	80	248	30	58	14	2	4	34	28	25	1	.234
Mitchell, Bobby	San Antonio	131	480	76	140	17	5	1	42	81	49	49	.292
O'Rear, John	Albuquerque	118	372	67	97	15	7	7	51	34	60	11	.261
Peguero, Pablo	Albuquerque	36	96	8	27	8	0	0	11	4	16	1	.281
Perconte, Jack	San Antonio	134	538	90	148	20	8	2	52	72	84	46	.275
Pocoroba, Joe	Lethbridge	52	191	23	49	10	2	1	26	18	26	1	.257
Richards, Dave	Lodi	91	299	40	81	6	2	1	39	26	56	2	.271
Rivera, German	Clinton	36	108	11	22	3	1	3	13	6	20	1	.204
	Lethbridge	66	252	61	79	15	2	7	47	23	47	5	.313
Robbins, John	Lethbridge	53	161	45	50	6	3	0	14	44	16	10	.311
Roche, Tim	Lodi	95	329	55	101	19	0	9	63	57	40	6	.307
	San Antonio	11	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	.222
Roenicke, Ron	Lodi	61	215	61	78	13	5	9	51	39	35	9	.363
	San Antonio	30	109	16	26	2	2	1	11	18	26	9	.239

(Continued)

HOW THEY STOOD IN 1978

Team	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	Margin
Albuquerque (AAA)	Pacific Coast	1	78	62	.557	—
San Antonio (AA)	Texas	2 (1st half)	43	28	.606	½
		2 (2nd half)	36	29	.554	1
Lodi (A)	California	1 (1st half)	42	28	.600	—
		1 (2nd half)	43	27	.614	—
Clinton (A)	Midwest	4 (1st half)	22	44	.333	11½
		3 (2nd half)	31	39	.443	5
Lethbridge (Rookie)	Pioneer	5	33	35	.485	17

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

BATTING (Continued)

Player	Team	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	Pct.
Rouse, Randy	San Antonio	7	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	.286
Ruzek, Don	Lodi	118	369	70	99	12	6	5	56	71	69	7	.268
Santos, Ed	Lodi	48	188	27	53	4	1	9	42	8	23	9	.282
	San Antonio	27	97	13	28	6	3	0	7	6	14	3	.289
Sax, Dave	Lethbridge	44	145	31	39	10	2	4	31	20	22	0	.269
Sax, Steve	Lethbridge	39	131	24	43	6	3	0	21	16	20	0	.328
Schultz, Greg	Lethbridge	8	16	5	4	0	0	1	1	3	4	0	.250
	Victoria	41	144	22	33	2	0	1	15	14	26	8	.229
Scioscia, Mike	San Antonio	58	204	29	61	16	0	2	34	31	20	3	.299
Shoemaker, John	Lodi	113	388	93	123	11	0	1	55	85	38	8	.317
Simpson, Joe	Albuquerque	140	528	110	163	24	10	5	73	88	74	35	.309
	Los Angeles	10	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.400
Smith, Clay	Lethbridge	28	118	24	45	9	2	2	17	9	12	2	.381
Snider, Kelly	San Antonio	127	485	69	142	30	3	13	91	62	76	2	.293
Soriano, Hilario	San Antonio	58	172	14	39	5	0	1	21	14	24	2	.227
Stone, Mike	Clinton	22	77	9	18	2	0	2	8	5	20	6	.234
	Lodi	38	105	16	29	2	0	3	18	15	27	1	.276
Swoope, Bill	Clinton	131	461	60	118	30	2	8	62	40	83	3	.256
Taveras, Alex	San Antonio	105	362	65	95	11	8	1	44	65	39	34	.262
	Albuquerque	24	76	9	17	2	2	0	11	9	5	2	.224
VanBever, Mark	Clinton	78	262	31	66	12	1	0	21	44	39	25	.256
	Kinston	27	101	18	31	5	2	0	6	8	17	15	.307
Venable, Max	Lodi	140	566	134	180	30	9	17	101	77	56	46	.318
Villaescusa, Juan	Lethbridge	14	50	10	14	1	2	0	8	6	5	0	.280
Walker, John	West Palm	55	177	11	40	6	1	0	11	3	26	5	.226
	Lodi	17	43	11	7	0	0	2	4	5	6	0	.163
Washington, Ron	Albuquerque	31	122	26	42	10	3	5	32	4	10	7	.344
Webster, Mitch	Lethbridge	55	182	58	58	5	1	0	18	45	22	18	.319
	Clinton	45	157	18	38	3	1	0	9	19	26	8	.242
Weiss, Gary	Clinton	68	231	33	65	14	0	2	26	36	54	19	.281
Westmoreland, Claude	Albuquerque	137	502	86	141	25	6	16	97	65	133	21	.281
White, Myron	San Antonio	124	442	60	108	20	3	15	66	58	88	5	.244
	Los Angeles	7	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500
Wilson, Mike	Visalia	134	525	126	183	24	4	5	79	119	50	63	.349
Zouras, Mike	Lodi	87	319	72	97	22	1	20	78	39	76	6	.304
	San Antonio	41	133	6	20	3	0	1	14	5	35	0	.150

PITCHING

Player	Team	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	W	L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Alexander, Roberto	Lethbridge	12	11	1	0	0	9	2	77	97	44	33	30	41	3.86
Bain, Paul	Lodi	24	24	3	0	1	9	9	155	140	95	77	103	101	4.47
Baldwin, Brian	Clinton	20	0	0	8	0	3	3	53	37	18	15	31	51	2.55
	Lodi	11	4	1	0	0	2	2	32	31	24	20	29	22	5.63
Banducci, Tom	Lethbridge	8	3	0	0	0	1	2	20	28	15	12	15	13	5.40
Barrett, Charlie	Lodi	26	11	3	5	0	6	2	85	103	46	37	24	56	3.92
Bass, Jerry	Clinton	26	25	5	0	0	6	11	135	146	79	71	62	118	4.73
Beckwith, Joe	Albuquerque	28	21	4	0	0	8	9	150	186	118	97	80	59	5.82
Biggerstaff, Barry	San Antonio	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	1	3	4	1.29
Butler, Bill	Albuquerque	47	1	0	8	0	5	3	63	84	58	50	60	46	7.14
Castillo, Bobby	Albuquerque	15	14	1	1	0	5	3	82	81	54	49	51	65	5.38
	Los Angeles	18	0	0	1	0	0	4	34	28	19	15	33	30	3.97
Cordova, Rocky	Clinton	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	8	6	5	7	2	5.63
	Lodi	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	10	6	4	14	9	3.27
Corrigan, Larry	Albuquerque	19	0	0	0	0	3	3	55	71	51	38	36	29	6.22
Coulon, Danny	Clinton	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	0	18.00
Dorgan, Charles	Clinton	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	9	10	16	9	13	5	9.00
Ferst, Larry	Lethbridge	10	9	3	0	0	7	1	62	57	27	22	31	36	3.19
	Clinton	10	8	1	0	0	2	2	37	54	42	33	22	14	8.03
Ford, Richard	Clinton	13	0	0	3	0	0	2	24	29	21	15	15	22	5.63
Goulding, Rick	Lodi	26	19	5	0	2	12	3	145	154	82	73	46	68	4.53
Hannahs, Gerry	Memphis	6	6	1	0	0	1	3	35	38	21	18	22	31	4.63
	San Antonio	21	15	4	0	1	9	5	108	82	45	31	56	95	2.57
	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	5	9.00
Harrison, Doug	Clinton	23	23	1	0	0	5	12	126	131	87	75	97	78	5.36
Hayes, Brian	Lodi	14	14	9	0	1	7	5	102	82	40	35	38	48	3.09
Heredia, Ubaldo	Lodi	24	23	8	0	2	13	6	156	144	75	64	66	92	3.69
Hogan, Doug	Lethbridge	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	11	5	5	2	4	4.09
	Victoria	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	18	20	11	7	16	15	3.50
	Clinton	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	16	15	14	6	12	10.50
Holt, Mike	Clinton	27	4	0	2	0	6	3	82	86	34	28	19	45	3.07
Holton, Brian	Clinton	14	13	3	0	0	6	4	79	94	51	38	23	54	4.33
Johnson, Kent	Lethbridge	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	6	1	7	8	1.80
Jones, Tim	Clinton	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	4	2	0	36.00
Joyce, Kevin	Clinton	22	8	2	2	0	4	6	94	95	50	45	45	75	4.31
Keefe, Kevin	Albuquerque	33	18	4	1	1	10	3	144	175	93	83	68	70	5.19
Kryka, Mark	Clinton	25	1	1	0	0	1	2	75	86	63	53	62	50	6.36
Lake, Mike	Clinton	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	9	8	10	3	10.29
	Lodi	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	5	0	18.00
Landreth, Larry	Denver	5	5	0	0	0	1	3	29	42	22	18	13	20	5.52
	Albuquerque	22	15	2	0	0	6	3	86	108	70	60	50	45	6.28

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

PITCHING (Continued)

LaPointe, Dave	Lethbridge	22	0	0	3	0	0	2	40	47	28	21	21	29	4.73
Lashley, Mickey	Lodi	47	0	0	17	0	5	8	76	62	27	21	44	61	2.49
Lewallyn, Dennis	Albuquerque	52	0	0	13	0	8	10	85	96	56	50	39	52	5.29
	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
Likewise, Ken	Lethbridge	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	17	20	16	21	6	12.00
Littrell, Jack	Lethbridge	17	6	1	1	0	4	5	53	62	35	27	33	27	4.58
	Clinton	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	25	15	14	12	6	7.41
Malden, Chris	Clinton	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	25	27	24	20	17	25	7.20
Martin, Mike	San Antonio	14	0	0	1	0	2	2	30	26	13	12	29	27	3.56
Martin, Tony	Clinton	30	5	2	1	0	4	10	83	80	56	33	41	52	3.58
McDonald, Rusty	Clinton	21	21	12	0	1	11	8	144	134	68	51	43	132	3.19
Nipp, Mark	San Antonio	14	12	3	0	1	7	3	79	81	28	27	25	66	3.06
Nitz, Rick	San Antonio	16	10	3	0	0	8	3	91	79	33	27	37	52	2.66
	Albuquerque	13	3	1	0	0	1	2	40	48	34	28	20	13	6.30
Nobles, Jim	Lodi	12	11	0	0	0	2	2	52	48	49	38	44	40	6.58
	Clinton	13	9	2	0	0	2	6	48	46	34	29	25	55	5.44
O'Neill, Tim	Lethbridge	19	4	2	6	0	2	3	63	81	44	39	14	47	5.57
Patterson, Dave	San Antonio	42	0	0	19	0	1	0	45	43	12	11	11	52	2.17
	Albuquerque	13	1	0	3	0	1	2	22	24	12	9	12	15	3.68
Power, Ted	San Antonio	25	13	0	3	0	6	5	101	92	57	45	75	97	4.01
Powers, Larry	Lethbridge	12	11	2	0	0	4	3	60	56	44	37	45	39	5.55
Purpura, Joe	Clinton	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	10	4	6.75
Rautzhan, Lance	Albuquerque	16	0	0	3	0	3	2	25	39	16	11	11	15	3.96
	Los Angeles	43	0	0	4	0	2	1	61	61	22	20	19	25	2.95
Reeh, Warren	Lethbridge	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	16	24	14	12	4	13	6.75
Reeves, Matt	Lethbridge	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	15	28	20	15	8	15	9.00
	Victoria	7	7	3	0	0	2	3	37	35	24	24	17	21	5.84
Ruiz, Augie	San Antonio	8	1	0	1	0	1	2	15	21	19	15	15	17	9.00
	Lodi	7	5	1	0	0	4	2	35	37	22	19	22	28	4.89
Sander, Rick	San Antonio	29	27	7	1	2	10	11	182	178	97	78	76	159	3.85
Scheller, Rod	Lodi	26	7	0	0	0	5	4	67	97	59	43	46	32	5.78
Schmidt, Eric	Lodi	35	5	0	2	0	5	4	74	75	57	48	69	46	5.84
Shirley, Steve	San Antonio	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	25	30	20	12	21	20	4.21
	Lodi	16	15	3	0	0	8	3	99	100	52	48	63	86	4.36
Simpson, Wayne	Albuquerque	22	22	1	0	1	8	10	118	144	103	81	74	77	6.18
Slocum, Doug	Lodi	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	10	8	7	8	6	10.50
	San Antonio	28	2	0	1	0	2	1	68	61	28	25	41	52	3.29
Stewart, Dave	San Antonio	28	28	5	0	2	14	12	192	181	99	79	97	130	3.69
	Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0.00
Sutcliffe, Rick	Albuquerque	30	27	6	0	2	13	6	184	179	101	91	92	99	4.45
	Los Angeles	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0.00
Swiacki, Bill	San Antonio	13	11	6	0	1	4	4	88	69	28	21	31	76	2.13
Tennant, Mike	San Antonio	14	11	2	0	1	4	2	72	56	27	23	35	71	2.88
Townsend, Ken	Lodi	37	0	0	3	0	6	3	83	79	50	38	49	48	4.12
Webb, Hank	Albuquerque	29	7	1	4	0	2	5	70	89	56	50	46	37	6.43
Welch, Bob	Albuquerque	11	11	2	0	0	5	1	69	72	33	29	19	53	3.78
	Los Angeles	23	13	4	3	3	7	4	111	92	28	25	26	66	2.03
White, Robert	Lethbridge	14	2	0	0	0	0	4	27	35	29	23	22	30	7.67
Wilczewski, Francis	Lethbridge	8	4	0	0	0	1	3	26	34	25	22	14	15	7.62
Williams, Mike	San Antonio	54	0	0	11	0	9	6	92	76	46	30	51	87	2.91
Wright, Larry	Clinton	13	12	4	0	0	3	7	78	73	51	37	47	46	4.27
	Lethbridge	11	11	1	0	0	3	5	66	84	56	36	36	38	4.91

L.A. DODGER FARM SYSTEM

Vice-President, Minor Leagues—William P. Schweppe

Club	League	Executive	Field Manager
*Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	Willie Sanchez	Del Crandall
San Antonio	Texas	Wally Moon	Don LeJohn
Lodi	California	Ron Thomas	Stan Wasiak
Clinton	Midwest	Wayne Jungjohann	Dick McLaughlin
Lethbridge	Pioneer	Reno Lizzi	Gail Henley

*Ownership Club

DODGER ROOKIES

Ten members of the 1979 Los Angeles Dodgers' roster are rookies. The possible candidates for "rookie of the year" honors are:

Pedro Guerrero
Brad Gulden
Rudy Law
Ted Power
Mike Scioscia
Kelly Snider
Dave Stewart
Rick Sutcliffe
Mike Tennant
Myron White

RULES OF INTEREST

PLAYER LIMITS: 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40.

DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

DETERMINING AN EARNED RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one half-inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

TRADING REGULATIONS: Players are available on waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire, if more than 30 days after start of the season; otherwise in reverse order of standings at close of preceding season.

INTER-LEAGUE TRADES: Midnight, five days after the World Series to Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings. 12:01 a.m., February 15 to Midnight, March 15.

WAIVERS: No waivers are necessary during inter-league trading periods (see dates above). Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings to Midnight, February 14; Midnight, March 15 to Midnight, June 15; and Midnight, the last day of the regular season to Midnight, five days after the World Series—Waivers necessary in assignor's league. Midnight, June 15 to Midnight, the last day of the season, Major League Waivers necessary.

TRADING WITHIN LEAGUE: Midnight, the last day of the season—Midnight, June 15—No waivers necessary. Midnight, June 15—Midnight, the last day of the season—League waivers necessary.

DETERMINING the MAGIC NUMBER: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

POST-SEASON CALENDAR: The two major league Championship Series for 1979 are scheduled to start the week of October 2 in the parks of the American League East and the National League West winners. The 1979 World Series is scheduled to start the week of October 9 in the park of the American League champion.

GAME WINNING HIT: The hit that gives your team a higher final run total than your opponent.

GAME WINNING RBI: The RBI that gives the club a lead it never relinquishes.

DOCTORED BAT: A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).

NIGHT GAME: Any game that starts at 6 p.m. or after.

N.L. INFORMATION

ATLANTA Braves; Office: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium, Atlanta, Ga. 30312; Telephone: (404) 522-7630; Games at: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (Capacity—52,532); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-402-330. PR Director: Bob Hope, home telephone—(404) 292-6560; Publicity Manager: Wayne Minshew, home telephone—(404) 987-9487.

CHICAGO Cubs; Office: Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison Sts., Chicago, Ill. 60613; Telephone: (312) 281-5050; Games at: Wrigley Field (Capacity—37,743); Field Measurements, left to right: 355-400-353. PR Director: Buck Peden, home telephone—(312) 271-5693.

CINCINNATI Reds; Office: 100 Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, O. 45202; Telephone: (513) 421-4510; Games at Riverfront Stadium (Capacity—51,880); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-404-330. PR Director: Jim Ferguson, home telephone: (513) 232-7590.

HOUSTON Astros; Office: Astrodome, P.O. Box 288, Houston, Tex. 77001; Telephone: (713) 749-9595; Games at The Astrodome (Capacity—45,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 340-406-340. PR Director Astros: Herb Elk, home telephone: (713) 729-2369. Asst.: Paul Darst, (713) 668-3340.

LOS ANGELES Dodgers; Office: Dodger Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90012; Telephone: (213) 224-1301; Games at: Dodger Stadium (Capacity—56,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-395-330. PR Director: Fred Claire, (714) 624-9383; Publicity Director: Steve Brener, (213) 368-9161. Asst. Bill Shumard (213) 860-7292.

MONTREAL Expos; Office: P.O. Box 500, Station M, Montreal, Quebec HIV 3P2; Telephone: (514) 253-3434; Games at: Olympic Stadium (Capacity—60,476); Field Measurements, left to right: 325-404-325. Publicists—Richard Griffin, home telephone—(514) 935-8291; Monique Giroux, (514) 384-9924.

NEW YORK Mets; Office: Shea Stadium, 126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing, N.Y. 11368; Telephone: (212) 672-2000; Games at: Shea Stadium (Capacity—55,300); Field Measurements, left to right: 338-410-338. PR Director: Arthur Richman, home telephone—(212) 675-5388; Asst.: Tim Hamilton, (212) 688-9183.

PHILADELPHIA Phillies; Office: Veterans Stadium, Box 7575, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101; Telephone: (215) 463-6000; Games at: Veterans Stadium (Capacity—58,681); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-408-330. Publicity Director: Larry Shenk, home telephone—(302) 798-4205; Asst.: Chris Wheeler, (215) 483-7563.

PITTSBURGH Pirates; Office: Three Rivers Stadium, 600 Stadium Circle, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212; Telephone: (412) 323-1000; Games at: Three Rivers Stadium (Capacity—50,364); Field Measurements, left to right—335-400-335. PR Director: Jack Schrom. Publicity Director: Joe Safety, (412) 322-5084.

ST. LOUIS Cardinals; Office: Busch Memorial Stadium, 250 Stadium Plaza, St. Louis, Mo. 63102; Telephone: (314) 421-3060; Games at: Busch Memorial Stadium (Capacity—50,222); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-414-330. PR Director—Jim Toomey, home telephone—(314) 966-3775; Asst.: C. J. Cherre, (314) 576-7164.

SAN DIEGO Padres; Office: San Diego Stadium, 9449 Friars Rd., (P.O. Box 2000, San Diego 92120) San Diego, Calif. 92108, Telephone: (714) 283-4494; Games at: San Diego Stadium (Capacity—51,362); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-420-330. PR Director: Bob Chandler, home telephone—(714) 279-1583.

SAN FRANCISCO Giants; Office: Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif. 94124; Telephone: (415) 468-3700; Games at: Candlestick Park (Capacity—58,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 335-410-330. Publicity Director: Stu Smith, home telephone—(415) 573-6054; Asst.: Ralph Nelson, (408) 736-2779.

1978 NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

Batting

Parker	.334
Garvey	.316
Cruz, J	.315
Madlock	.309
Winfield	.308
Richards	.308

Hits

Garvey	202
Rose	198
Cabell	195
Parker	194
Bowa	192

Runs

DeJesus	104
Rose	103
Parker	102
Foster	97
Moreno	95

Doubles

Rose	51
Clark	46
Simmons	40
Parrish	39
Perez	38

Triples

Templeton	13
Parker	12
Richard	12
Six tied at 9 (Garvey, Garner, J. Cruz, S. Henderson, Taveras, Herndon)	

Home Runs

Foster	40
Luzinski	35
Parker	30
R. Smith	29
Stargell	28
Kingman	28

RBI

Foster	120
Parker	117
Garvey	113
Luzinski	101
Clark	98

Stolen Bases

Moreno	71
Taveras	46
Lopes	45
DeJesus	41
O. Smith	40

Total Bases

Parker	340
Foster	330
Garvey	319
Clark	318
Winfield	293

DODGER STADIUM INFORMATION

Beauty and baseball go hand in hand when you speak of Dodger Stadium.

The season of 1979 marks the 18th anniversary of Dodger Stadium.

The first game ever played at Dodger Stadium was on April 10, 1962. The Dodgers lost to Cincinnati by a score of 6-3.

During the 1962 season there were 2,755,184 persons to view the games at Dodger Stadium. Last year 3,347,845 saw the Dodgers play at Dodger Stadium as the Dodgers became the first team ever to hit the three million mark in attendance.

The Dodgers hold the Major League record for reaching one million fans in the earliest date ever set last year. The Dodgers broke their old record set in 1975 and 1977 of 27 dates as they hit the magic mark in their 25th date on June 12th.

The Dodgers also broke their record for reaching two million fans in the earliest date ever as they did it in 49 dates. The old mark was 50 dates set in 1977. The Dodgers hit the two million mark on July 29th last year.

The 1978 season marked the 14th time the Dodgers have passed the two-million figure and in 21 years the Dodgers have averaged more than two million fans per season.

In their first home game of 1971—marking the tenth year of Dodger Stadium—the Dodgers saluted two key figures in the construction of Dodger Stadium—Captain Emil Praeger and Jack Yount. Praeger designed Dodger Stadium and Yount was the vice president and general manager of Vinnell, which handled the gigantic construction job.

The beauty of Dodger Stadium has been enhanced by the plants which surround the stadium and by a dozen years during which continual improvement of the stadium has been a motto.

Dodger Stadium is baseball's only privately-financed park since Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

There are 56,000 seats and parking for 16,000 automobiles on 21 terraced lots adjacent to and about at the same elevations as the five different seating levels.

Chavez Ravine was a difficult site because of a network of washes, gullies and gulches that were interlaced with hills and twisting roads. Elevations in the ravine ranged from 400 feet to 700 feet above sea level. In order to compensate for this rough terrain, more than 8,000,000 cubic yards of earth were moved to reshape the area.

Some 21,000 precast concrete units, weighing up to 32 tons, were lifted into the stadium's structural framework.

Thanks to the cantilever theory every seat in the column-free stadium has a completely unobstructed view of the symmetrical playing field.

Fans are afforded the opportunity to watch games from seven front rows and no grandstand is deeper than twenty-odd rows.

The various levels are color coordinated (yellow, orange, blue and red) to correspond with the terraced parking levels. There also is a below-ground level which provides a "player's eye view" from dugout box seats.

Two gigantic electronic installations—the scoreboard in right field and the message board behind the left field pavilion—add to the entertainment one enjoys at Dodger Stadium.

It all adds up to baseball's finest—and most beautiful—stadium.

THE DODGERS' SPRING HOME—DODGERTOWN

Dodgertown
P.O. Box 2887
Vero Beach, FL 32960
Telephone (305) 569-4900

SPRING TRAINING RESULTS—1958—1978

(vs. Major League Clubs)

YEAR	WON	LOST	PCT.
1958	15	16	.484
1959	12	10	.545
1960	12	10	.545
1961	13	15	.464
1962	18	12	.600
1963	12	15	.444
1964	9	16	.360
1965	17	11	.607
1966	10	16	.385
1967	11	16	.407
1968	14	13	.519
1969	12	13	.480
1970	17	8	.680
1971	13	9	.591
1972	10	7	.588
1973	15	12	.556
1974	17	7	.708
1975	19	9	.679
1976	10	3	.769
1977	17	7	.708
1978	10	14	.417

Attendance Record at Holman Stadium in Vero Beach, Fla.—7,405, Cincinnati vs. Dodgers, March 24, 1978, Spring Training Home Opener High—4,998, Boston vs. Dodgers, March 11, 1977. Top Eight Holman Stadium crowds—7,027 (vs. Reds) March 24, 1977; 5,454 in 1976; 5,413 in 1963; 5,391 (vs. Yankees) March 17, 1977, 5,288 in 1964; 5,220 in 1966; 5,193 in 1965. Largest season total—45,256 for 10 games in 1978.

DODGERS' SPRING HOTELS

Vero Beach ..... Dodgertown (305) 569-4900
Scottsdale ..... Travel Lodge (602) 994-9461
Miami ..... Howard Johnson Hotel (305) 374-3000

QUALIFYING MARKS

QUALIFICATION FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP—highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

QUALIFICATION FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP—lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE"—not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and Sept. 1, and has not exceeded 130 official At-Bats (or 50 innings pitched).

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE—Credit a pitcher with a save when: 1. He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and 2. He is not the winning pitcher, and 3. He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings. No more than one save may be credited in each game.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

1979 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	FIELD	TIME
Fri.	March 9	Rangers	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 10	Astros	Cocoa Beach	Cocoa Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 11	Astros	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 12	Yankees	Ft. Lauderdale	Ft. Lauderdale Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 13	Reds	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 14	Orioles	Miami	Miami Stadium	7:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 15	Rangers	Pompano Beach	Municipal Field	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 16	Mets	St. Petersburg	Al Lang Field	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 17	Yankees	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 18	Expos	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 19	Orioles	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 21	Mets	St. Petersburg	Al Lang Field	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 22	Braves	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 23	Reds	Tampa	Al Lopez Field	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 24	Expos	Daytona Beach	City Island Park	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 25	Braves	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 26	Twins	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 27	Red Sox	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 28	Mets	Vero Beach	Holman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 30	Angels	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 31	Angels	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:00 p.m.
Sun.	April 1	Angels	Anaheim	Anaheim Stadium	1:00 p.m.
Mon.	April 2	Giants	Phoenix	Municipal Stadium	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	April 3	Cubs	Mesa	Ho-Ho-Kams Park	1:00 p.m.

DODGERS' FINAL 1978 SPRING STATISTICS

Won 10 Lost 14

BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB-CS	E
Baez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Baker	.286	19	56	8	16	3	1	3	11	0-0	0
Bradley	.500	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0-0	0
Burke	.216	23	42	10	9	2	1	0	7	5-1	0
Cey	.350	14	40	9	14	5	0	2	10	0-0	3
Davalillo	.419	20	31	2	13	2	0	0	3	0-3	1
Garrison	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Garvey	.333	20	69	12	23	7	0	1	14	2-0	1
Grote	.150	15	20	2	3	0	0	0	2	0-1	0
Guerrero	.267	10	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0-0	1
Gulden	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Lacy	.310	21	58	5	18	3	0	1	4	2-0	5
Landestoy	.300	23	50	6	15	6	2	0	3	0-1	3
Leonard	.143	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Lopes	.340	17	50	8	17	6	0	1	7	3-0	2
Martinez	.241	21	54	10	13	3	1	0	4	2-0	2
Monday	.302	20	63	13	19	2	1	4	11	2-2	1
Mota	.300	8	10	0	3	1	0	0	0	0-1	0
Oates	.150	10	20	2	3	0	0	0	1	0-0	0
Russell	.286	18	63	10	18	2	0	1	11	2-1	3
Simpson	.214	12	14	3	3	1	0	0	1	0-0	0
Smith	.303	12	33	6	10	3	0	1	7	0-0	0
Snider	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	2
Taveras	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0
Washington	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	1
White	1.000	3	2	3	2	0	1	1	2	0-0	0
Yeager	.255	16	47	7	12	4	2	1	8	1-0	6
Others	.241	17	29	2	7	1	0	0	2	0-0	1
Pitchers	.100	24	40	3	4	0	0	0	2	0-0	6
Totals	**.275**	**24**	**832**	**125**	**229**	**51**	**10**	**17**	**114**	**19-10**	**38**

PITCHING

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	SV
Beckwith	0-0	2.26	2	0	0	4	3	1-1	0	4	0
Butler	0-1	2.25	3	0	0	4	6	1-1	2	1	0
Castillo	0-0	3.94	6	0	0	16	14	8-7	9	13	2
Corrigan	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	1	4	5-2	1	1	0
Forster	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	7	4	0-0	0	7	0
Garman	0-1	5.40	4	0	0	5.1	6	3-3	2	1	0
Hooton	2-2	2.57	5	4	0	28	27	12-8	12	12	0
Hough	0-0	4.91	4	0	0	11	12	7-6	8	12	0
John	2-2	2.57	5	5	0	28	30	10-8	7	6	0
Power	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	2	0-0	2	1	0
Rau	2-4	5.19	6	6	0	26	32	16-15	8	8	0
Rautzhan	1-1	1.69	8	1	0	15.2	11	4-3	6	2	0
Rhoden	0-0	2.81	4	3	0	16	18	8-5	5	9	0
Simpson	0-0	6.25	2	0	0	4	4	4-3	3	1	0
Sutcliffe	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	3	1-0	1	0	0
Sutton	3-2	3.67	5	5	0	27	26	12-11	7	18	0
Webb	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.1	2	8-1	4	1	0
Welch	0-0	2.08	4	0	0	13	8	3-3	2	12	0
Totals	**10-14**	**3.28**	**24**	**24**	**0**	**211.1**	**212**	**103-77**	**79**	**109**	**2**

JIM AND DEARIE MULVEY AWARD WINNERS: (top rookie at Dodgertown): Bob Welch, 1978; Rick Sutcliffe, 1977; Glenn Burke, 1976; Rick Rhoden, 1975; Jerry Royster, 1974; Eddie Solomon, 1973; Steve Yeager, 1972; Bob Darwin, 1971; Bill Buckner, 1970, and Ted Sizemore, 1969.

Where, How To Purchase L.A. Dodgers' Tickets

IN PERSON:

Ticket Office Dodger Stadium
Phone: 224-1400
1750 Stadium Way—Adjacent to Naval-Marine Center
Open Mon.-Sat.: 8:30-5:30

Ticketron
Phone: 670-2311 for office nearest you
All Sears, Broadway and Montgomery Ward Stores

Mutual Theatre Ticket Agencies
Throughout Southern California
Main Office: 637 So. Hill St.
Phone: 627-1248 for outlet nearest you

BY MAIL:

Send checks or Money Orders, payable to Los Angeles Dodgers, to
Ticket Manager
L.A. Dodgers
Post Office Box 80300
L.A., California 90080
(Please print name and address . . . State Clearly
date or dates selected and number of tickets
[Box or Reserved] desired)
(Please add 50 cents for handling & mailing of each order.)

GROUP ORDERS:

For Community, Civic, Church and Booster Club groups,
send ticket orders to:
L.A. Dodgers Group Sales
Post Office Box 80300
L.A., California 90080
(Please add 50 cents for handling & mailing of each order.)

GIFT CERTIFICATES:

Available for all occasions at Dodger Ticket Office and by mail at:
Dodger Ticket Office
Post Office Box 80300
L.A., California 90080

DODGERS' TICKET PRICES:

Box Seats $4.50; Reserved Seats $3.50; *General Admission $2.00 (Children $1.00).
*Sold only day of game.

VISITING CLUBS IN L.A.

Wilshire Hyatt House (381-7411) ..... Phillies, Giants
Los Angeles Hilton (629-4321) ..... Reds, Cardinals
Biltmore (624-1011) ..... Astros, Braves, Cubs, Expos, Mets, Padres, Pirates

DODGERS' SEASON HOTELS

Atlanta ..... Atlanta Hilton (404) 659-2000
Chicago ..... Continental Plaza (312) 943-7200
Cincinnati ..... Terrace Hilton (513) 381-4000
Houston ..... Shamrock Hilton (713) 668-9211
Montreal ..... Loew's La Cité (514) 288-6666
New York ..... Sheraton (212) 247-8000
Philadelphia—1st trip ..... University Hilton (215) 387-8000
Philadelphia—2nd trip ..... Hilton of Philadelphia (215) 387-8333
Pittsburgh ..... Pittsburgh Hilton (412) 391-4600
St. Louis ..... Breckenridge Pavilion (314) 421-1776
San Diego ..... Town and Country (714) 291-7131
San Francisco ..... Hilton (415) 771-1400

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					MAR. 30 Angels 7:30	MAR. 31 Angels 7:00
1 Angels 1:00	2 ST. L. 6:35	3 CHICAGO AT MESA 12:00	4	5 S.D. 1:00	6 S.D. 7:30	7 S.D. 7:00
8 S.D. 2:00	9 HST. 5:35	10 HST. 5:35	11 HST. 5:35	12 ATL. 7:30	13 ATL. 7:30	14 ATL. 7:00
15 ATL. 1:00	16 HST. 7:30	17 HST. 7:30	18 HST. 7:30	19	20 S.F. 2:35	21 S.F. 1:05
22 S.F. 1:05	23 PHIL. 4:35	24 PHIL. 4:35	25 PHIL. 4:35	26	27 N.Y. 5:05	28 N.Y. 10:15
29 N.Y. 11:05	30 MONT. 10:35					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 MONT. 10:35	2	3 PHIL. 7:30	4 PHIL. 7:30	5 PHIL. 7:00
6 PHIL. 1:00	7 N.Y. 7:30	8 N.Y. 7:30	9 N.Y. 7:30	10 N.Y. 7:30	11 MONT. 7:30	12 MONT. 7:00
13 MONT. 1:00	14	15 ATL. 4:35	16 ATL. 4:35	17 ATL. 4:35	18 CIN. 5:05	19 CIN. 4:00
20 CIN. 11:15	21 S.D. 7:30	22 S.D. 7:30	23 S.D. 7:30	24	25 CIN. 7:30	26 CIN. 1:00
27 CIN. 1:00	28 CIN. 5:00	29 S.F. 7:30	30 S.F. 7:30	31 S.F. 1:00		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 ST. L. 5:35	2 ST. L. 5:05
TV 3 ST. L. 11:15	4 PITT. 4:35	5 PITT. 4:35	6 PITT. 4:35	7	8 CHI. 11:30	9 CHI. 11:15
TV 10 CHI. 11:15	11 ST. L. 7:30	12 ST. L. 7:30	13 ST. L. 7:30	14	15 PITT. 7:30	16 PITT. 7:00
17 PITT. 1:00	18 CHI. 5:00	19 CHI. 7:30	20	21 ATL. 4:35	22 ATL. 4:35	23 ATL. 11:15
TV 24 ATL. 2:00	25 S.D. 7:30	26 S.D. 7:30	27 CIN. 7:30	28 CIN. 7:30	29 ATL. 7:30	30 ATL. 7:00

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 ATL. 1:00	2 S.D. 2:00	3 S.D. 7:00	4 S.D. 7:00	5	6 MONT. 4:35	7 MONT. 4:35
TV 8 MONT. 10:35	9 MONT. 4:35	10 N.Y. 5:05	11 N.Y. 11:05	12 N.Y. 5:05	13 PHIL. 5:05	14 PHIL. 11:15
TV 15 PHIL. 10:35	16	17 ALL-STAR GAME AT SAN DIEGO	18	19 MONT. 7:30	20 MONT. 7:30	21 MONT. 6:00
22 N.Y. 1:00	23 N.Y. 7:30	24 PHIL. 7:30	25 PHIL. 1:00	26 HST. 5:35	27 HST. 5:35	28 HST. 5:35
29 HST. 5:35	30 CIN. 5:05	31 CIN. 5:05				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			TV 1 CIN 5:05	2	3 S.F. 7:30	4 S.F. 7:00
5 S.F. 1:00	6 S.F. 5:00	7 HST. 7:30	8 HST. 7:30	9 HST. 1:00	TV 10 S.F. 7:35	TV 11 S.F. 1:05
TV 12 S.F. 1:05	13	14 ST. L. 5:35	15 ST. L. 5:35	16 ST. L. 5:35	17 PITT. 4:35	18 PITT. 4:35
TV 19 PITT. 10:05	20 CHI. 11:30	21 CHI. 11:30	22 CHI. 11:30	23	24 ST. L. 7:30	25 ST. L. 7:00
26 ST. L. 1:00	27 PITT. 7:30	28 PITT. 7:30	29 PITT. 7:30	30 CHI. 7:30	31 CHI. 7:30	

SEPT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 CHI. 7:00
2 CHI. 1:00	3 HST. 5:35	4 HST. 5:35	5 ATL. 4:35	6 ATL. 4:35	7 CIN. 5:05	8 CIN. 11:15
TV 9 CIN. 11:15	10	11 S.D. 7:30	12 S.D. 7:30	13 S.D. 7:30	14 CIN. 7:30	15 CIN. 1:00
16 CIN. 1:00	17 ATL. 7:30	18 ATL. 7:30	19 S.F. 7:30	20 S.F. 7:30	21 S.D. 7:00	22 S.D. 7:00
TV 23 S.D. 1:00	24	25 S.F. 7:35	26 S.F. 7:35	27 S.F. 7:35	28 HST. 7:30	29 HST. 1:00
30 HST. 1:00						

SPECIAL DATES AND ATTRACTIONS AT DODGER STADIUM IN 1979

APRIL 5 – OPENING DAY
APRIL 6 – POSTER NIGHT
APRIL 7 – FIREWORKS NIGHT
APRIL 8 – PENNANT DAY
APRIL 13-14-15 – JACKET WEEKEND*
MAY 3 – WRISTBAND NIGHT*
MAY 11 – BALL NIGHT*
MAY 12 – TEEN NIGHT
MAY 13 – CAP DAY
MAY 31, JULY 25 & AUG. 9 – BUSINESSMEN'S SPECIALS
JUNE 15 – BATTING GLOVE NIGHT*
JUNE 17 – CAMERA DAY
JUNE 29-30-JULY 1 – HELMET WEEKEND*
JULY 20 – T-SHIRT NIGHT*
JULY 22 – OLDTIMERS DAY
AUG 24 – DODGER FAMILY GAME
AUG 25 – HOLLYWOOD STARS NIGHT
AUG 26 – COUNTRY MUSIC DAY
AUG 31 – PHOTO ALBUM NIGHT
SEPT 28 – TEEN NIGHT
SEPT 30 – FAN APPRECIATION DAY

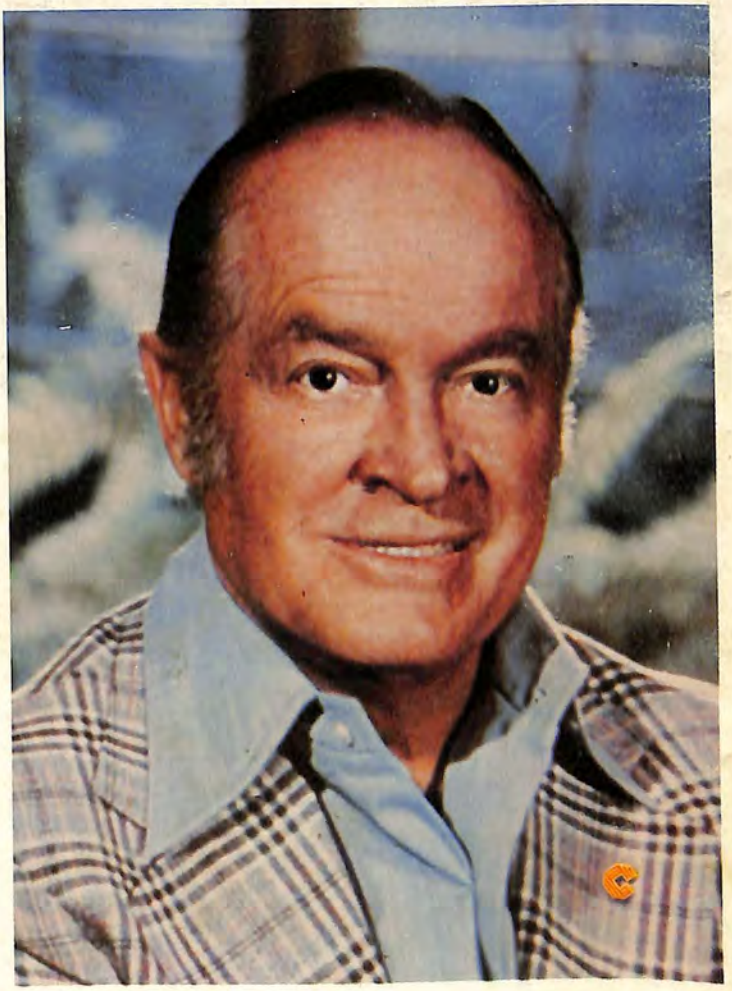
*Items to all youngsters 14 and under.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS' SCHEDULE

(Pacific Coast Time Listed for Home and Road Games)

Home Night Games · Home Day Games · Road Night Games · Road Day Games

FOLLOW THE DODGERS WITH VIN SCULLY, JERRY DOGGETT AND ROSS PORTER
· ALL GAMES ON KABC TALKRADIO – 79 ON THE DIAL
(PRE-GAME BROADCASTS BEGIN 20 MINUTES EARLIER THAN TIME LISTED ABOVE) TV-GAMES TO BE TELEVISED ON KTTV–CHANNEL 11



I've traveled so many roads I get fan mail from Rand McNally. But now I'm on a new road—the road to California Federal Savings. When the people at Cal Fed asked me to come aboard I couldn't say no. I've always wanted to be on a team where you can't lose. California Federal Savings and Bob Hope. Or make that Bob Hope and California Federal Savings.

It has a nice ring to it.

Bob Hope

CALIFORNIA FEDERAL

We want you to get the most for your money.

California Federal Savings and Loan Association. Assets over $5 billion. More than 80 offices statewide.